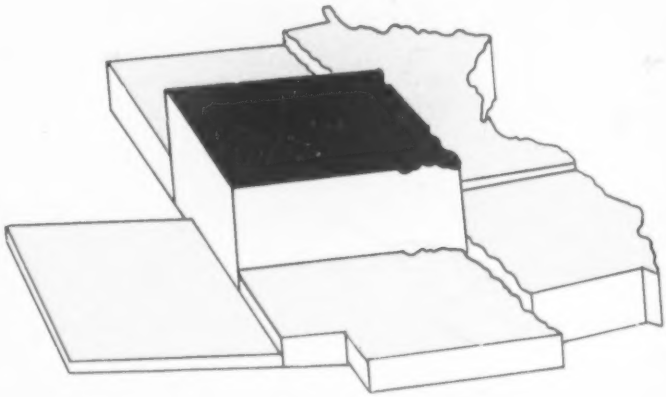
12/30/88

SOUTH DAKOTA Data Supplement

November 1988
Vol. V, No. 5



Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

* SOUTH DAKOTA RETAIL SALES CONTINUED TO OUTPERFORM NATIONAL RETAIL SALES—JULY-AUGUST BIMONTHLY RETAIL SALES INCREASED BY 5.7%
* RETAIL SALES SHOWED GROWTH OF 6.2% IN COUNTIES OF TOP TEN CITIES
* RURAL COUNTIES' RETAIL SALES GROWTH DECLINED TO 4.6%

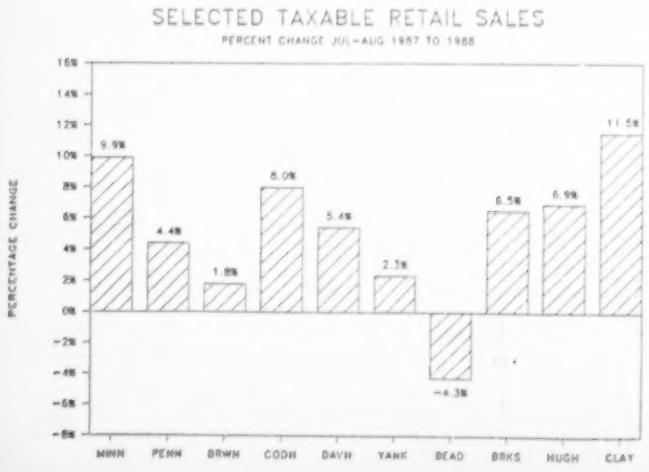
by
Jeff M. Peters

The state's retail sales performance in the July-August bimonthly reporting period was stronger than the national performance. In total, the state's growth rate was 5.7% versus the national growth rate of 5.1% from the previous year's bimonthly. The best performance took place in the general merchandise sector which increased by 15.3%. The retail sales growth which South Dakota has been experiencing in the past year has been quite robust even though the rate of growth declined by 1.8% from the previous two bimonthlies.

Retail sales increased by 6.2% in the counties of the ten largest cities. The performance by SIC segment showed department and variety store sales up by 17.8%. This segment continues to be a major contributor to the strong retail performance in the larger counties. In the July-August bimonthly, sales in food stores were down −5.1%, apparel and accessories gained 2.7%, furniture sales gained 7.9% and eating and drinking sales increased by 5.5%. In the services sector, hotels and motels gained 4.0% and personal services were up 2.1%. Motion picture receipts increased 30.9% while amusement and recreation gained 11.6%.

Minnehaha led the two largest counties with an increase of 9.9% versus the 4.4% increase in Pennington county. In these two counties, the sales of general merchandise grew by 17.8% and automotive dealers and gasoline service stations increased by 12.4%. Furniture sales increased by 7.9%. Grocery store sales declined by −5.1% from the previous year's bimonthly. The other eight of the top ten counties did

Continued on page 3.



BIMONTHLY PERIODS	SEP-OCT 1987	NOV-DEC 1987	JAN-FEB 1988	MAR-APR 1988	MAY-JUN 1988	JUL-AUG 1988
NATIONAL RETAIL SALES (1)(2)	1.6%	1.7%	6.6%	5.8%	6.1%	5.1%
NATIONAL INDEX OF CONSUMER SENTIMENT (2)(3)	93.6	83.1	90.8	94.6	94.8	93.0
SO. DAK. RETAIL SALES (5)	7.2%	6.6%	5.2%	7.5%	7.5%	5.7%
COUNTIES OF LARGEST TEN CITIES (4)(5)	5.4%	7.3%	3.8%	7.0%	8.3%	6.2%
ALL OTHER COUNTIES (5)	12.0%	4.7%	9.0%	8.8%	5.7%	4.6%

(1) CURRENT DOLLARS
(2) BUSINESS CONDITIONS DIGEST, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
(3) FIRST MONTH IN PERIOD, (1ST QTR. 1966=100)
(4) LARGEST TEN CITIES BY POPULATION
(5) SELECTED RETAIL SALES

SOUTH DAKOTA DATA SUPPLEMENT

November 1988 **Vol. V, No. 5**

Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
605-677-5287

D.E. Clement, Dean, School of Business

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Robert C. Atkins, John Morrell & Co., Sioux Falls
Al Bowden, SENCORE, Sioux Falls
O. Robert Brancel, BankWest, Pierre
Donald E. Culhane, Culhane's Dairy, Mitchell
Tony Haan, Smith Equipment, Watertown
Hollis Hurlbert, Kyburz-Carlson Construction Co., Aberdeen
Kenneth B. Jones, Yankton Drug Co., Yankton
George Locke, Black Hills Power & Light Co., Rapid City
Frank Owens, Sunshine Food Markets, Sioux Falls
Jack Riordan, Mountain Company, Inc., Keystone
Walter J. Schramm, Schramm Furniture, Winner
Frank E. Short, CPA, Rapid City
John R. Waltner, The First National Bank, Freeman

BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU

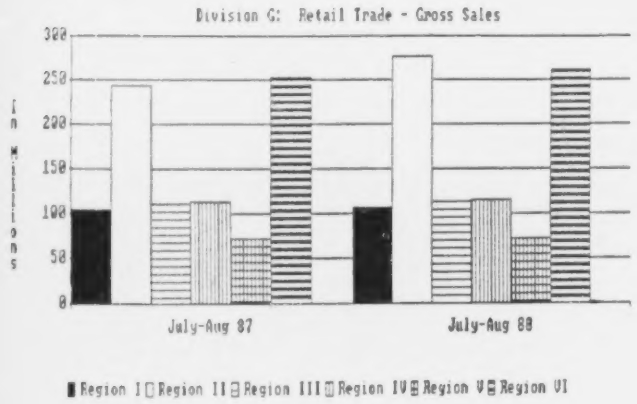
Donald W. Lewis, Director
Randall M. Stuefen, Associate Director
Bill Powell, Assistant Director, Information Systems
DeVee Dykstra, Director, State Data Center
Lee Mahlen, Demographer
Nancy Kniffen, Statistical Clerk
Ruby Plate, Senior Data Analyst
Don Greenfield, Director, SBDC
Steve Tracy, Director, Procurement
Jeanne Linn, Assistant Director, Procurement
Kent Rufer, Consultant, Procurement
Dick Barta, Director, BIA Program
David Anderson, Sr. Programmer Analyst
Dorothy Dodge Robbins, Micro Computing Support Specialist
Nancy Nelson, Administrative Assistant
Dan Kohn, Administrative Assistant, Procurement
Mary Bartels, Secretary
Lois Gregoire, Secretary
Theresa Bendert, Secretary

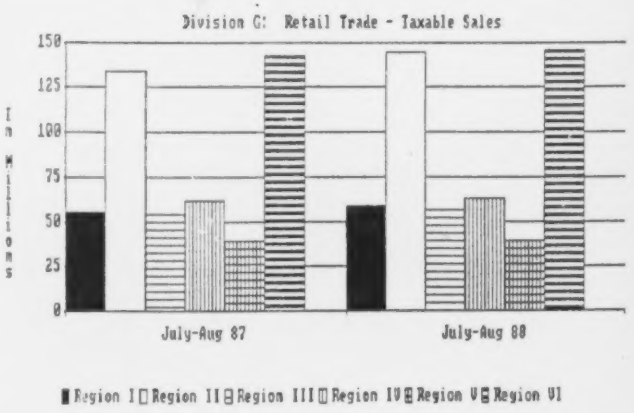
The opinions expressed by our contributors may not be those of the Business Research Bureau, the School of Business, or The University of South Dakota. **The South Dakota Data Supplement** attempts to stimulate and inform but not to convert readers to any particular viewpoint.

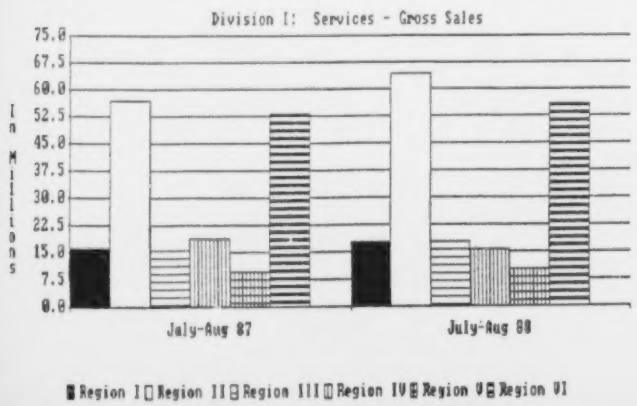
Subscription price of $6 per year. Bulk postage paid to Vermillion, South Dakota 57069. Published bi-monthly in January, March, May, July, September, and November.

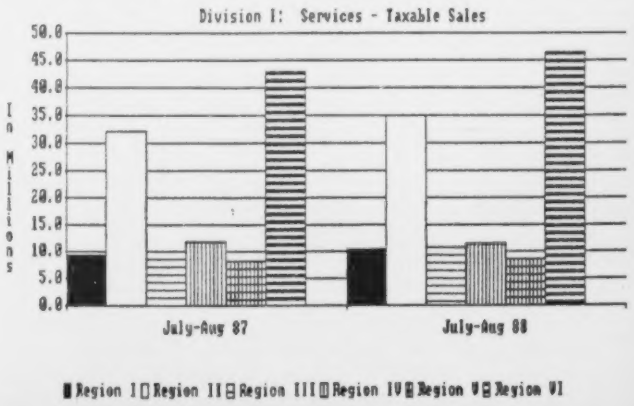
Any material in the **Supplement** may be reproduced if credit is given.

POSTMASTER send address changes to:
Business Research Bureau
School of Business-USD
414 East Clark
Vermillion, SD 57069-2390









 For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

SOUTH DAKOTA OUTLOOK

by Trent Stowater

The South Dakota Econometric Model shows a below normal growth rate for South Dakota in the next couple of years. All the variables shown are growing slower than normal in the forecasted period except for farm income. Farm income for 1988 is decreasing and shows almost no growth for 1989.

Total employment for South Dakota should increase through both 1988 and 1989, but the changes will be small. The outlook for nonag employment looks the same as total employment with small increases in both years. The unemployment rate for South Dakota, which is forecasted at 3.9% for 1989, is close to the natural rate of around four percent for South Dakota.[1]

SOUTH DAKOTA ECONOMETRIC MODEL
(Business Research Bureau, University of South Dakota)

VARIABLE	1987.3	1987.4	1988.1	1988.2	1988.3	1988.4	1989.1	1989.2	1989.3	1989.4	1990.1	1990.2	1987	1988	1989
	HISTORICAL				FORECAST										
SOUTH DAKOTA DATA-MIL OF $'s															
SD PERS. INC (CUR $'s)	$8,649	$9,360	$9,269	$9,031	$9,233	$9,431	$9,585	$9,727	$9,861	$9,985	$10,106	$10,227	$8,301	$9,241	$9,790
SD PERS. INC (82 $'s)	7,238	7,748	7,585	7,289	7,379	7,458	7,501	7,527	7,547	7,565	7,580	7,595	7,447	7,428	7,535
NONFARM (CUR $'s)	7,343	8,128	8,143	8,274	8,331	8,515	8,640	8,772	8,904	9,029	9,153	9,278	7,315	8,331	8,836
NONFARM (82 $'s)	6,647	6,729	6,664	6,678	6,706	6,733	6,761	6,788	6,815	6,840	6,866	6,890	6,657	6,695	6,801
FARM (CUR $'s)	706	1,232	1,126	757	842	916	945	955	957	956	953	949	986	910	954
FARM (82 $'s)	591	1,020	921	611	673	724	740	739	733	724	715	705	629	732	734
SD WAGE & SAL (CUR $'s)	4,027	4,231	4,213	4,209	4,267	4,322	4,381	4,436	4,487	4,534	4,580	4,626	4,017	4,229	4,460
SD WAGE & SAL (82 $'s)	3,370	3,520	3,371	3,397	3,410	3,418	3,428	3,433	3,435	3,435	3,435	3,436	3,279	3,378	3,433
SD GROSS SALES (CUR $'s	3,031	3,265	2,762	3,438	3,449	3,622	3,057	3,516	3,597	3,822	3,242	3,711	11,784	13,079	13,992
SD GROSS SALES (82 $'s)	2,537	2,706	2,269	2,774	2,756	2,864	2,392	2,721	2,753	2,936	2,431	2,755	9,840	10,555	10,762
SD TOT EMPLOYMENT (000's)	348.9	340.5	330.5	357.3	363.5	345.9	332.6	358.8	365.5	347.8	333.3	359.2	340.3	349.1	351.2
NONAG EMPLOYMENT (000's	259.7	259.9	252.6	263.0	264.6	263.2	254.1	266.3	267.3	265.9	257.6	267.6	256.6	260.8	263.8
UNEMPOYMENT RATE (%)	3.5	4.4	4.2	3.1	2.9	3.5	4.7	3.7	3.4	3.9	5.0	4.1	3.2	3.4	3.8
U.S. DATA-BIL OF $'s															
GNP (82 $'s)	$3,865	$3,923	$3,956	$3,985	$4,016	$4,041	$4,075	$4,095	$4,108	$4,121	$4,133	$4,145	$3,847	$4,030	$4,100
FARM (CUR $'s)	33	45	45	43	40	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	42	41
FARM (82 $'s)	28	38	38	36	33	33	32	32	32	31	31	31	35	35	32
UNEMPOYMENT RATE (%)	6.0	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.8	6.1	5.1	5.5	5.9
90 DAY T-BILL RATE (%)	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.2	7.0	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.7	6.5	5.8	6.6	7.2
REAL INTEREST RATE (%)	3.3	3.3	3.7	10.5	2.8	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	3.6	2.5	2.8
INFLATION RATE (%)	2.7	2.7	1.3	4.7	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.1	2.3	4.1	4.4
GNP DEFLATOR (82 = 100)	117.9	118.7	119.0	120.0	122.6	123.5	124.8	126.2	127.6	128.9	130.2	131.6	117.4	121.4	126.9
PERS CON DEFL (82 = 100)	119.5	120.8	122.2	123.9	125.1	126.5	127.8	129.2	130.7	132.0	133.3	134.7	118.3	124.4	129.9
PERCENTAGE CHANGE (ANNUAL RATES)															
SOUTH DAKOTA DATA															
SD PERS. INC (CUR $'s)	-7.3%	32.9%	-3.9%	-10.2%	9.6%	8.6%	6.6%	5.3%	5.5%	5.0%	4.9%	4.8%	6.6%	3.4%	5.9%
SD PERS. INC (82 $'s)	-11.3%	28.2%	-4.4%	-15.6%	4.9%	4.0%	2.3%	1.4%	1.2%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	2.4%	-0.3%	1.4%
NONFARM (CUR $'s)	5.6%	3.2%	0.7%	6.4%	5.6%	5.3%	5.3%	6.1%	6.0%	5.6%	5.2%	6.4%	8.5%	5.3%	6.1%
NONFARM (82 $'s)	1.5%	4.3%	-3.1%	7.3%	1.7%	1.6%	1.6%	1.6%	1.5%	1.6%	1.3%	1.3%	2.5%	1.1%	1.6%
FARM (CUR $'s)	-111.5%	298.0%	-34.4%	-131.1%	44.6%	35.2%	12.8%	4.4%	0.3%	-0.6%	-1.2%	-1.6%	15.1%	-7.7%	4.9%
FARM (82 $'s)	-113.3%	290.5%	-38.6%	-134.3%	40.3%	30.6%	8.5%	-0.1%	-3.6%	-4.7%	-5.2%	-5.5%	12.6%	-11.7%	-1.7%
SD WAGE & SAL (CUR $'s)	5.7%	10.3%	-1.2%	4.7%	5.6%	5.2%	5.4%	5.1%	4.6%	4.1%	4.1%	4.1%	5.8%	5.2%	5.4%
SD WAGE & SAL (82 $'s)	1.7%	5.3%	-8.7%	3.6%	1.6%	0.9%	1.2%	0.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	1.8%	3.0%	1.6%
SD GROSS SALES (CUR $'s	13.2%	17.3%	-14.3%	15.6%	13.8%	7.6%	10.7%	2.3%	4.3%	5.5%	6.3%	5.5%	10.7%	11.0%	7.4%
SD GROSS SALES (82 $'s)	4.3%	11.0%	-4.4%	11.4%	8.7%	2.8%	5.8%	-1.1%	-0.1%	1.1%	1.6%	1.3%	9.2%	7.3%	1.9%
SD TOT EMPLOYMENT	2.4%	0.8%	1.6%	3.5%	4.2%	1.6%	0.6%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%	0.2%	0.1%	2.2%	2.7%	0.6%
NONAG EMPLOYMENT	2.0%	1.8%	2.1%	1.4%	1.3%	1.2%	1.4%	1.3%	1.0%	0.8%	0.6%	2.6%	1.3%	1.7%	1.1%
U.S. DATA-BIL OF $'s															
GNP (82 $'s)	4.4%	6.0%	3.4%	2.3%	3.1%	2.9%	3.4%	1.9%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	3.4%	4.2%	2.5%
FARM (CUR $'s)	-72.6%	134.1%	1.6%	-11.6%	-27.9%	1.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	27.2%	3.7%	-4.2%
FARM (82 $'s)	-74.6%	130.5%	0.6%	-18.0%	-31.6%	-3.2%	-4.2%	-4.4%	-4.4%	-4.0%	-4.0%	-4.0%	13.4%	0.4%	-9.3%
GNP DEFLATOR	2.7%	2.7%	1.3%	4.7%	4.2%	4.2%	4.5%	4.4%	4.1%	4.2%	4.2%	4.2%	2.3%	3.4%	4.5%
PERS CON DEFL	4.1%	4.4%	4.6%	5.6%	4.0%	4.3%	4.2%	4.5%	4.4%	4.1%	4.2%	4.2%	4.2%	4.7%	4.4%

Forecast Date: 1988.3 to 1990.2

Continued from page 1.

not experience double digit growth in the major areas except in automobile repairs. Grocery store sales in these counties increased by 4.2%.

In the more rural counties, sales grew 4.6% in the July-August bimonthly. Sales performance in these counties continued to weaken since the peak in January-February of 9.0%. General merchandise was up 6.6% in the July-August bimonthly while both the food stores sector and the apparel and accessories declined by −1.4% and −4.6% respectively.

National retail sales increased at a rate of 5.8% for the September-October bimonthly—up 0.7 percentage points from the July-August reporting period. The national index of consumer sentiment for the period increased from 93.0 in July to 97.3 in October.

[1]Kevin J. Murphy, *The Full Employment Unemployment Rate*, (Knoxville, TN: Center for Business and Economic Research, August, 1985): 60.

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
July - Aug. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	July - Aug. 1987	July - Aug. 1988	% Change
Brookings	47,089	50,440	7.1
Brookings	43,542	46,365	6.5
Elkton	1,397	948	-32.1
Volga	1,044	1,161	11.2
Clark	6,710	7,045	5.0
Clark	5,711	5,979	4.7
Codington	63,849	66,581	4.3
Watertown	62,068	64,787	4.4
Deuel	5,248	5,015	-4.4
Clear Lake	3,655	3,671	0.4
Gary	282	248	-12.1
Toronto	900	801	-11.0
Grant	14,960	14,015	-6.3
Big Stone C.	526	646	22.8
Milbank	12,471	12,076	-3.2
Hamlin	5,956	5,807	-2.5
Bryant	1,190	1,171	-1.6
Castlewood	703	822	16.9
Estelline	999	1,004	0.5
Hayti	1,098	991	-9.7
Lake Norden	892	1,063	19.2
Kingsbury	10,088	9,835	-2.5
Arlington	3,404	3,583	5.3
De Smet	3,058	3,077	0.6
Lake Preston	924	817	-11.6
Lake	21,303	23,141	8.6
Madison	19,001	20,300	6.8
Miner	4,237	7,086	67.2
Howard	3,251	6,074	86.8
Moody	8,320	8,354	0.4
Colman	5,166	5,020	-2.8
Flandreau	2,835	2,974	4.9
TOTAL	187,760	197,319	5.1

REGION II

	July - Aug. 1987	July - Aug. 1988	% Change
Clay	12,088	13,695	13.3
Vermillion	10,656	12,189	14.4
Lincoln	17,098	27,896	63.2
Canton	9,661	17,281	78.9
Lennox	2,273	2,111	-7.1
McCook	11,772	11,224	-4.7
Bridgewater	1,062	978	-7.9
Canistota	792	912	15.2
Salem	7,821	7,361	-5.9
Minnehaha	420,455	458,296	9.0
Baltic	1,155	1,612	39.6
Brandon	1,816	3,581	97.2
Colton	1,375	3,221	134.3
Dell Rapids	4,540	4,382	-3.5
Garretson	2,203	2,198	-0.2
Hartford	1,851	1,949	5.3
Sioux Falls	399,468	432,535	8.3
Turner	8,140	12,674	55.7
Centerville	1,363	1,563	14.7
Marion	2,049	2,112	3.1
Parker	1,713	4,557	166.0
Union	19,063	23,761	24.6
Alcester	3,151	3,685	16.9
Beresford	4,839	7,257	50.0
Elk Point	3,119	3,600	15.4
TOTAL	488,616	547,546	12.1

REGION III

	July - Aug. 1987	July - Aug. 1988	% Change
Aurora	3,888	4,323	11.2
Plankinton	2,247	2,471	10.0
Bon Homme	8,579	9,707	13.1
Avon	1,262	1,584	25.5
Scotland	1,113	1,396	25.4
Springfield	1,685	1,679	-0.4
Tabor	1,585	1,386	-12.6
Tyndall	2,891	3,615	25.0
Brule	13,489	13,601	0.8
Chamberlain	11,217	11,272	0.5
Kimball	2,012	2,076	3.2
Charles Mix	11,812	13,494	14.2
Geddes	991	1,498	51.2
Lake Andes	1,731	1,994	15.2
Platte	4,860	5,022	3.3
Wagner	3,856	4,555	18.1
Davison	64,031	72,343	13.0
Mitchell	62,709	70,688	12.7
Douglas	5,409	6,206	14.7
Armour	2,715	1,814	-33.2
Corsica	2,123	3,828	80.3
Gregory	8,198	9,365	14.2
Burke	1,572	1,592	1.3
Gregory	4,180	4,423	5.8
Hanson	3,897	3,684	-5.5
Alexandria	2,189	2,145	-2.0
Emery	881	827	-6.1
Hutchinson	14,239	14,584	2.4
Freeman	6,822	7,162	5.0
Menno	1,294	1,388	7.3
Parkston	3,821	3,856	0.9
Tripp	1,365	1,238	-9.3
Jerauld	7,393	6,689	-9.5
Wess. Sprgs.	5,156	4,596	-10.9
Sanborn	2,712	3,315	22.2
Woonsocket	2,134	2,532	18.7
Yankton	57,338	61,469	7.2
Yankton	55,176	58,797	6.6
TOTAL	200,985	218,780	8.9

REGION IV

	July - Aug. 1987	July - Aug. 1988	% Change
Beadle	40,890	52,895	29.4
Huron	37,517	48,945	30.5
Brown	101,238	98,165	-3.0
Aberdeen	93,285	90,627	-2.8
Groton	3,288	3,874	17.8
Day	10,924	10,796	-1.2
Bristol	1,366	1,100	-19.5
Waubay	687	695	1.2
Webster	7,522	7,728	2.7
Edmunds	7,650	6,634	-13.3
Bowdle	1,825	1,673	-8.3
Hosmer	361	341	-5.5
Ipswich	3,353	2,489	-25.8
Roscoe	1,155	1,075	-6.9
Faulk	3,260	3,045	-6.6
Faulkton	1,928	1,856	-3.7
Hand	6,531	6,625	1.4
Miller	5,420	5,672	4.6
McPherson	3,561	2,912	-18.2
Eureka	2,508	1,901	-24.2
Leola	937	913	-2.6
Marshall	9,370	10,155	8.4
Britton	4,123	3,514	-14.8
Roberts	9,365	11,911	27.2
Sisseton	4,795	7,273	51.7
Wilmot	1,665	1,746	4.9
Spink	10,165	10,529	3.6
Doland	482	421	-12.7
Redfield	7,507	7,588	1.1
TOTAL	202,954	213,667	5.3

REGION V

	July - Aug. 1987	July - Aug. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	288	402	39.6
Campbell	2,638	2,220	-15.8
Herreid	1,499	1,439	-4.0
Pollock	966	633	-34.5
Corson	3,231	3,060	-5.3
McIntosh	470	397	-15.5
McLaughlin	1,948	1,807	-7.2
Dewey	4,686	4,297	-8.3
Eagle Butte	2,694	2,516	-6.6
Isabel	936	832	-11.1
Timber Lake	740	649	-12.3
Haakon	7,073	7,254	2.6
Philip	6,480	6,770	4.5
Hughes	42,662	42,040	-1.5
Blunt	1,739	2,089	20.1
Pierre	40,076	38,973	-2.8
Hyde	3,482	3,700	6.3
Highmore	3,405	3,625	6.5
Jones	5,167	5,337	3.3
Murdo	4,521	4,675	3.4
Lyman	4,641	4,677	0.8
Oacoma	1,577	1,748	10.8
Presho	1,142	1,034	-9.5
Mellette	1,023	1,074	5.0
White River	784	801	2.2
Perkins	4,793	4,871	1.6
Lemmon	3,856	3,900	1.1
Potter	6,508	6,061	-6.9
Gettysburg	4,439	4,426	-0.3
Hoven	1,318	1,374	4.2
Stanley	4,394	4,948	12.6
Ft. Pierre	4,344	4,910	13.0
Sully	3,396	3,330	-1.9
Onida	2,927	2,733	-6.6
Tripp	14,706	14,986	1.9
Winner	14,434	14,695	1.8
Todd	3,855	3,400	-11.8
Mission	3,567	3,056	-14.3
Walworth	12,574	13,007	3.4
Mobridge	8,753	9,675	10.5
Selby	3,110	2,565	-17.5
Ziebach	955	934	-2.2
Dupree	930	896	-3.7
TOTAL	126,072	125,598	-0.4

REGION VI

	July - Aug. 1987	July - Aug. 1988	% Change
Bennett	4,859	5,534	13.9
Martin	4,807	5,476	13.9
Butte	12,655	13,012	2.8
Belle Fche.	10,921	11,185	2.4
Newell	1,606	1,668	3.9
Custer	13,885	13,036	-6.1
Custer	12,669	11,751	-7.2
Fall River	9,942	10,097	1.6
Edgemont	2,081	2,180	4.8
Hot Sprgs.	7,485	7,537	0.7
Harding	935	1,095	17.1
Buffalo	784	914	16.6
Jackson	5,043	4,938	-2.1
Kadoka	3,788	3,781	-0.2
Lawrence	61,499	76,531	24.4
Deadwood	13,077	14,067	7.6
Lead	26,089	35,241	35.1
Spearfish	18,963	22,802	20.2
Whitewood	3,069	3,975	29.5
Meade	16,364	17,493	-4.7
Faith	1,837	1,770	-3.6
Sturgis	13,307	12,557	-5.6
Pennington	284,002	305,364	7.5
Rapid City	257,894	279,837	8.5
Wall	9,907	10,384	4.8
Shannon	1,374	1,468	6.8
Pine Ridge	387	470	21.4
Washabaugh	61	109	78.7
TOTAL	412,619	448,677	8.7
STATE TOTAL	1,619,006	1,751,587	8.2

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-Aug., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Brookings	175,287	193,348	10.3
Brookings	142,337	179,096	10.3
Elkton	3,935	4,054	3.0
Volga	4,291	4,579	6.7
Clark	27,839	27,834	0.0
Clark	23,045	22,695	-1.5
Codington	236,552	258,576	9.3
Watertown	229,722	250,831	9.2
Deuel	19,094	22,452	17.6
Clear Lake	12,860	15,653	21.7
Gary	928	1,329	43.2
Toronto	4,140	4,101	-0.9
Grant	56,958	59,244	4.0
Big Stone C.	2,260	2,614	15.7
Milbank	47,260	49,539	4.8
Hamlin	22,215	24,954	12.3
Bryant	4,660	4,922	5.6
Castlewood	2,963	3,719	25.5
Estelline	3,942	4,133	4.8
Hayti	3,474	4,313	24.2
Lake Norden	3,830	4,526	18.2
Kingsbury	38,186	41,614	9.0
Arlington	12,287	13,203	7.5
De Smet	11,287	12,018	6.5
Lake Preston	4,427	4,930	11.4
Lake	89,097	101,539	14.0
Madison	78,432	89,552	14.2
Miner	16,343	27,208	66.5
Howard	12,062	22,432	86.0
Moody	38,245	41,347	8.1
Colman	20,551	21,463	4.4
Flandreau	14,812	17,632	19.0
TOTAL	719,816	798,116	10.9

REGION II

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Clay	48,596	56,221	15.7
Vermillion	41,705	47,585	14.1
Lincoln	85,507	102,692	20.1
Canton	49,435	57,625	16.6
Lennox	8,656	8,722	0.8
McCook	34,409	36,543	6.2
Bridgewater	6,555	5,018	-23.4
Canistota	3,713	4,094	10.3
Salem	28,033	30,741	9.7
Minnehaha	1,509,616	1,687,107	11.8
Baltic	6,458	8,446	30.8
Brandon	7,475	10,222	36.7
Colton	6,116	8,501	39.0
Dell Rapids	17,136	18,623	8.7
Garretson	10,374	10,929	5.3
Hartford	6,891	8,225	19.4
Sioux Falls	1,423,995	1,586,755	11.4
Turner	38,732	47,771	23.3
Centerville	5,791	6,750	16.6
Marion	8,367	8,544	2.1
Parker	9,767	14,067	44.0
Union	72,675	93,877	29.2
Alcester	13,754	16,161	17.5
Beresford	18,095	24,676	36.4
Elk Point	12,405	15,198	22.5
TOTAL	1,789,535	2,024,211	13.1

REGION III

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Aurora	14,540	16,319	12.2
Plankinton	7,797	8,527	9.4
Bon Homme	32,581	39,734	22.0
Avon	4,444	5,408	21.7
Scotland	4,892	6,398	30.8
Springfield	6,081	7,384	21.4
Tabor	4,431	5,402	21.9
Tyndall	11,270	13,338	18.3
Brule	45,881	50,565	10.2
Chamberlain	38,008	41,711	9.7
Kimball	6,776	7,698	13.6
Charles Mix	50,165	62,062	23.7
Geddes	2,826	3,946	39.6
Lake Andes	5,937	6,623	11.6
Platte	25,288	33,517	32.5
Wagner	14,612	16,302	11.6
Davison	242,951	266,778	9.8
Mitchell	237,711	260,430	9.6
Douglas	21,823	23,083	5.8
Armour	11,031	8,458	-23.3
Corsica	8,663	12,287	41.8
Gregory	29,420	33,833	15.0
Burke	5,819	6,315	8.5
Gregory	14,661	16,409	11.9
Hanson	14,835	16,376	10.4
Alexandria	8,842	9,238	4.5
Emery	3,507	3,728	6.3
Hutchinson	57,744	68,314	18.3
Freeman	27,520	35,230	28.0
Menno	6,017	6,733	11.9
Parkston	15,809	17,726	12.1
Tripp	4,470	4,773	6.8
Jerauld	23,439	24,146	3.0
Wess. Sprgs.	16,612	16,184	-2.6
Sanborn	12,509	14,209	13.6
Woonsocket	10,169	11,405	12.2
Yankton	232,132	259,800	11.9
Yankton	222,286	246,959	11.1
TOTAL	778,020	875,219	12.5

REGION IV

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Beadle	150,167	261,300	74.0
Huron	135,821	244,793	80.2
Brown	393,433	399,583	1.6
Aberdeen	363,157	370,048	1.9
Groton	13,853	12,922	-6.7
Day	42,797	43,513	1.7
Bristol	7,459	7,121	-4.5
Waubay	2,432	2,401	-1.3
Webster	26,830	28,090	4.7
Edmunds	29,308	29,856	1.9
Bowdle	6,321	7,241	14.6
Mosser	1,577	1,375	-12.8
Ipswich	14,093	12,725	-9.7
Roscoe	3,926	4,504	14.7
Faulk	11,709	12,005	2.5
Faulkton	4,761	7,144	5.7
Hand	28,301	31,774	11.5
Miller	24,518	27,752	13.2
McPherson	13,726	12,485	-9.0
Eureka	9,924	8,420	-15.2
Laole	3,395	3,571	5.2
Marshall	35,599	42,969	20.7
Britton	15,727	15,697	-0.2
Roberts	37,263	44,088	18.3
Sisseton	20,305	25,924	27.7
Wilmot	6,599	7,306	10.7
Spink	38,949	42,525	9.2
Doland	2,205	2,235	1.4
Redfield	28,498	28,705	0.7
TOTAL	781,452	920,098	17.7

REGION V

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	944	1,354	43.4
Campbell	9,254	8,834	-4.5
Herreid	5,517	5,453	-1.2
Pollock	3,176	2,854	-10.1
Corson	13,588	13,161	-3.1
McIntosh	3,023	2,032	0.4
McLaughlin	9,192	8,269	-10.0
Dewey	17,210	17,731	3.0
Eagle Butte	9,846	10,426	5.9
Isabel	3,109	3,225	3.7
Timber Lake	3,154	2,932	-7.0
Haakon	24,027	27,939	16.3
Philip	22,479	26,260	16.8
Hughes	135,119	151,713	12.3
Blunt	4,096	4,524	10.4
Pierre	128,539	144,219	12.2
Hyde	12,004	14,920	24.3
Highmore	11,717	14,638	24.9
Jones	14,624	15,585	6.6
Murdo	12,993	14,005	7.8
Lyman	13,672	14,024	2.6
Oacoma	4,457	4,897	9.9
Presho	3,695	3,322	-10.1
Hallette	3,581	3,751	4.7
White River	2,717	2,767	1.8
Perkins	17,514	19,790	13.0
Lemmon	14,083	16,133	14.6
Potter	24,249	24,024	-0.9
Gettysburg	15,628	16,954	8.5
Hoven	5,468	5,777	5.7
Stanley	14,992	16,701	11.4
Ft. Pierre	14,858	16,593	11.7
Sully	11,676	12,190	4.4
Onida	10,185	10,622	4.3
Tripp	51,071	59,420	16.3
Winner	49,987	58,055	16.1
Todd	12,147	12,389	2.0
Mission	10,822	10,999	1.6
Walworth	48,074	51,255	6.6
Mobridge	31,107	36,433	17.1
Selby	12,166	11,401	-6.3
Zimbach	3,246	3,423	5.5
Dupree	3,139	3,281	4.5
TOTAL	426,994	468,204	9.7

REGION VI

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Bennett	18,551	21,039	13.4
Martin	18,334	20,830	13.6
Butte	43,982	46,006	4.6
Belle Fche.	37,645	39,376	4.6
Newell	5,837	6,090	4.3
Custer	34,172	33,744	-1.3
Custer	31,028	30,235	-2.6
Fall River	30,831	35,035	13.6
Edgemont	6,977	7,396	6.0
Hot Sprgs.	22,507	26,414	17.4
Harding	2,955	3,405	15.2
Buffalo	2,378	2,787	17.2
Jackson	13,312	14,630	9.9
Kadoka	10,791	12,312	14.1
Lawrence	219,166	270,139	23.3
Deadwood	38,784	41,091	5.9
Lead	107,004	145,379	35.9
Spearfish	62,504	68,687	9.9
Whitewood	9,688	13,510	39.5
Meade	60,439	61,761	2.2
Faith	6,065	6,795	12.0
Sturgis	43,067	42,816	-0.6
Pennington	936,990	1,078,737	15.1
Rapid City	874,439	1,011,639	15.7
Wall	24,590	27,181	10.5
Shannon	5,258	5,681	8.0
Pine Ridge	1,595	1,894	18.7
Washabaugh	133	336	152.6
TOTAL	1,365,789	1,570,533	15.0
STATE TOTAL	5,861,606	6,656,381	13.6

For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-Aug. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Brookings	75,209	81,136	7.9	Gary	820	854	4.1	Kingsbury	13,041	14,117	2.0
Brookings	69,101	74,749	8.2	Toronto	1,061	1,069	0.8	Arlington	3,890	3,738	-3.9
Elkton	1,343	1,288	-4.1	Grant	27,098	27,900	3.0	De Smet	6,335	6,588	4.0
Volga	2,517	2,680	6.5	Big Stone C.	1,978	2,292	15.9	Lake Preston	2,014	2,154	7.0
Clark	6,472	6,936	7.2	Milbank	23,709	24,121	1.7	Lake	30,470	33,964	11.5
Clark	4,953	5,325	7.5	Hamlin	8,528	9,155	7.4	Madison	28,324	31,626	11.7
Codington	109,850	121,680	10.8	Bryant	1,988	2,036	2.4	Miner	5,997	6,609	10.2
Watertown	106,746	117,837	10.4	Castlewood	847	896	5.8	Howard	4,673	5,275	12.9
Deuel	10,062	11,218	11.5	Estelline	2,041	2,271	11.3	Moody	17,872	19,147	7.1
Clear Lake	7,281	8,472	16.4	Hayti	1,550	1,825	17.7	Colman	10,809	11,881	9.9
				Lake Norden	686	678	-1.2	Flandreau	6,392	6,516	1.9
								TOTAL	305,399	331,862	8.7

REGION II

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Clay	31,022	34,489	11.2	Minnehaha	674,779	740,129	9.7	Centerville	2,024	2,089	3.2
Vermillion	27,627	30,839	11.6	Baltic	1,548	1,849	19.4	Marion	5,754	6,128	6.5
Lincoln	24,726	27,611	11.7	Brandon	5,040	5,802	15.1	Parker	2,505	2,570	2.6
Canton	9,942	10,255	3.1	Colton	1,790	1,924	7.5	Union	20,033	21,554	7.6
Lennox	4,686	5,168	10.3	Dell Rapids	6,877	7,503	9.1	Alcester	5,423	5,208	-4.0
McCook	10,945	11,80	7.9	Garretson	3,181	3,437	8.0	Beresford	6,630	7,260	9.5
Bridgewater	1,558	1,5	2.6	Hartford	1,801	2,095	16.3	Elk Point	4,028	4,326	7.4
Canistota	1,154	1,216	5.5	Sioux Falls	637,615	699,125	9.6	TOTAL	776,314	851,450	9.7
Salem	6,372	6,980	9.5	Turner	14,809	15,860	7.1				

REGION III

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Aurora	7,238	7,710	6.5	Lake Andes	3,224	3,718	15.3	Emery	1,039	1,048	0.9
Plankinton	4,819	5,136	6.6	Platte	9,197	10,416	13.3	Hutchinson	20,670	22,262	7.7
Bon Homme	14,490	15,868	9.5	Wagner	7,451	7,709	3.5	Freeman	8,152	8,807	8.0
Avon	2,738	2,960	8.1	Davison	88,989	95,044	6.8	Menno	2,943	3,177	8.0
Scotland	2,609	2,838	8.8	Mitchell	87,474	93,166	6.5	Parkston	6,593	7,252	10.0
Springfield	2,283	2,364	3.5	Douglas	7,258	8,147	12.2	Tripp	1,840	1,951	6.0
Tabor	2,868	3,303	15.2	Armour	3,391	3,722	9.8	Jerauld	5,117	5,428	6.1
Tyndall	3,804	4,194	10.3	Corsica	2,806	3,414	21.7	Wgse. Sprgs.	4,609	4,813	4.4
Brule	17,176	18,278	6.4	Gregory	12,976	14,123	8.8	Sanborn	3,387	3,919	15.7
Chamberlain	13,784	14,806	7.4	Burke	3,202	3,383	5.7	Woonsocket	2,573	2,860	11.2
Kimball	2,949	3,093	4.9	Gregory	6,534	7,301	11.7	Yankton	80,909	85,668	5.9
Charles Mix	21,234	23,282	9.6	Hanson	3,379	3,527	4.4	Yankton	78,149	82,133	5.1
Geddes	633	664	4.9	Alexandria	1,977	2,270	14.8				
								TOTAL	282,823	303,256	7.2

REGION IV

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Beadle	74,793	75,510	1.0	Bowdle	1,861	2,114	13.6	Leola	1,507	1,489	-1.2
Huron	71,179	71,692	0.7	Hosmer	996	871	-12.6	Marshall	9,801	10,574	7.9
Brown	174,706	176,368	1.0	Ipswich	4,630	4,516	-2.5	Britton	6,919	6,959	0.6
Aberdeen	163,679	164,374	0.4	Roscoe	1,460	1,449	-0.8	Roberts	17,944	19,313	7.6
Groton	4,324	4,518	4.5	Faulk	5,567	5,813	4.4	Sisseton	10,717	11,575	8.0
Day	15,323	17,201	12.3	Faulkton	4,012	4,177	4.1	Wilmot	2,421	2,647	9.3
Bristol	730	805	10.3	Hand	11,608	12,802	10.3	Spink	17,433	18,243	4.6
Waubay	1,093	1,012	-7.4	Miller	10,523	11,637	10.6	Doland	803	766	-4.6
Webster	12,016	13,958	16.2	McPherson	6,152	6,045	-1.7	Redfield	14,456	15,132	4.7
Edmunds	9,264	9,245	-0.2	Eureka	4,410	4,362	-1.1				
								TOTAL	342,591	351,114	2.5

REGION V

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	90	97	7.8	Blunt	1,899	1,849	-2.6	Stanley	10,238	10,486	2.4
Campbell	4,104	4,156	1.3	Pierre	67,107	72,290	7.7	Ft. Pierre	10,142	10,400	2.5
Herreid	2,141	2,229	4.1	Hyde	5,218	5,513	5.7	Sully	3,946	4,225	7.1
Pollock	1,686	1,631	-3.3	Highmore	5,118	5,426	6.0	Onida	3,441	3,481	1.2
Corson	2,139	2,112	-1.3	Jones	8,090	8,407	3.9	Tripp	24,422	26,346	7.9
McIntosh	542	547	0.9	Murdo	7,436	7,771	4.5	Winner	23,745	25,586	7.8
McLaughlin	802	834	4.0	Lyman	8,942	8,889	-0.6	Todd	6,363	6,609	3.9
Dewey	9,031	9,246	2.4	Oacoma	3,892	4,063	4.4	Mission	5,704	5,908	3.6
Eagle Butte	5,785	5,956	3.0	Presho	2,521	2,109	-16.3	Walworth	25,470	25,715	1.0
Isabel	1,118	1,076	-3.8	Mellette	2,039	2,067	1.4	Mobridge	18,697	20,332	8.7
Timber Lake	1,620	1,648	1.7	White River	1,796	1,779	-0.9	Selby	4,601	4,523	-1.7
Haakon	8,124	8,103	-0.3	Perkins	11,699	12,137	3.7	Ziebach	1,375	1,318	-4.1
Philip	7,422	7,322	-1.3	Lemmon	9,225	9,418	2.1	Dupree	1,312	1,269	-3.3
Hughes	69,487	75,088	8.1	Potter	9,870	9,792	-0.8				
				Gettysburg	7,290	7,300	0.1	TOTAL	210,647	220,306	4.6
				Hoven	2,213	2,152	-2.8				

REGION VI

	Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	% Change
Bennett	7,141	8,311	16.4	Harding	1,938	2,202	13.6	Meade	34,046	36,641	7.6
Martin	6,978	8,188	17.3	Buffalo	1,594	1,848	15.9	Faith	3,368	3,667	8.9
Butte	25,405	25,755	1.4	Jackson	6,398	6,349	-0.8	Sturgis	24,920	25,714	3.2
Belle Fche.	21,434	21,621	0.9	Kadoka	4,245	4,387	3.3	Pennington	474,541	488,307	2.9
Newell	3,600	3,764	4.6	Lawrence	76,106	86,403	13.5	Rapid City	431,498	445,390	3.2
Custer	22,231	21,755	-2.1	Deadwood	17,167	18,194	6.0	Wall	18,231	19,906	9.2
Custer	20,794	20,241	-2.7	Lead	18,510	24,246	31.0	Shannon	2,947	2,571	-12.8
Fall River	19,714	20,570	4.3	Spearfish	37,888	40,685	7.4	Pine Ridge	458	538	17.5
Edgemont	3,347	3,334	-0.4	Whitewood	2,047	2,679	30.9	Washabaugh	84	262	211.9
Hot Sprgs.	15,865	16,767	5.7								
								TOTAL	670,551	699,126	4.3
								STATE TOTAL	2,588,325	2,757,114	6.5

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
July-August, 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	July-August 1987	July-August 1988	% Change
Brookings	19,939	21,228	6.5
Brookings	18,287	19,484	6.5
Elkton	316	349	10.4
Volga	717	703	-2.0
Clark	1,759	1,817	3.3
Clark	1,354	1,403	3.6
Codington	30,024	32,418	8.0
Watertown	29,181	31,399	7.6
Deuel	2,701	2,849	5.5
Clear Lake	1,901	2,107	10.8
Gary	257	227	-11.7
Toronto	300	258	-14.0
Grant	7,049	7,000	-0.7
Big Stone C.	472	571	21.0
Milbank	6,205	6,063	-2.3
Hamlin	2,448	2,400	-2.0
Bryant	630	590	-6.3
Castlewood	245	252	2.9
Estelline	546	610	11.7
Hayti	432	458	6.0
Lake Norden	202	191	-5.4
Kingsbury	3,789	3,724	-1.2
Arlington	1,072	1,028	-4.1
De Smet	1,681	1,758	4.6
Lake Preston	599	562	-6.2
Lake	8,183	9,115	11.4
Madison	7,621	8,496	11.5
Miner	1,665	1,766	6.1
Howard	1,297	1,430	10.3
Moody	4,629	4,679	1.1
Colman	2,765	2,817	1.9
Flandreau	1,681	1,660	-1.2
TOTAL	82,166	86,996	5.9

REGION II

	July-August 1987	July-August 1988	% Change
Clay	7,901	8,810	11.5
Vermillion	7,014	7,898	12.6
Lincoln	6,494	7,622	17.4
Canton	2,738	3,264	19.2
Lennox	1,229	1,264	2.8
McCook	3,038	3,044	0.2
Bridgewater	430	405	-5.8
Canistota	294	321	9.2
Salem	1,690	1,721	1.8
Minnehaha	185,098	203,398	9.9
Baltic	409	431	5.4
Brandon	1,410	1,696	20.3
Colton	507	546	7.7
Dell Rapids	1,923	1,967	2.3
Garretson	796	795	-0.1
Hartford	522	584	11.9
Sioux Falls	174,813	192,349	10.0
Turner	3,767	3,934	4.4
Centerville	531	500	-5.8
Marion	1,475	1,568	6.3
Parker	640	638	-0.3
Union	5,433	5,868	8.0
Alcester	1,329	1,325	-0.3
Beresford	1,764	1,914	8.5
Elk Point	1,092	1,150	5.3
TOTAL	211,731	232,676	9.9

REGION III

	July-August 1987	July-August 1988	% Change
Aurora	1,910	1,975	3.4
Plankinton	1,241	1,307	5.3
Bon Homme	3,773	3,878	2.8
Avon	654	685	4.7
Scotland	690	646	-6.4
Springfield	639	609	-4.7
Tabor	774	831	7.4
Tyndall	979	1,061	8.4
Brule	5,071	5,266	3.8
Chamberlain	4,113	4,310	4.8
Kimball	844	872	3.3
Charles Mix	5,678	6,153	8.4
Geddes	168	170	1.2
Lake Andes	859	949	10.5
Platte	2,433	2,691	10.6
Wagner	2,017	2,112	4.7
Davison	25,533	26,910	5.4
Mitchell	25,099	26,480	5.5
Douglas	1,971	2,005	1.7
Armour	846	847	0.1
Corsica	771	888	15.2
Gregory	3,494	3,774	8.0
Burke	799	916	14.6
Gregory	1,825	1,904	4.3
Hanson	957	861	-10.0
Alexandria	540	535	-0.9
Emery	282	262	-7.1
Hutchinson	5,484	5,659	3.2
Freeman	2,211	2,211	0.0
Menno	753	810	7.6
Parkston	1,715	1,795	4.7
Tripp	507	512	1.0
Jerauld	1,361	1,397	2.6
Wess. Sprgs.	1,225	1,269	3.6
Sanborn	948	1,013	6.9
Woonsocket	719	754	4.9
Yankton	22,187	22,694	2.3
Yankton	21,421	21,713	1.4
TOTAL	78,367	81,136	3.5

REGION IV

	July-August 1987	July-August 1988	% Change
Beadle	20,385	19,516	-4.3
Huron	19,493	18,574	-4.7
Brown	46,131	46,940	1.8
Aberdeen	43,163	43,982	1.9
Groton	1,156	1,138	-1.6
Day	4,313	4,697	8.9
Bristol	191	204	6.8
Waubay	347	299	-13.8
Webster	3,372	3,779	12.1
Edmunds	2,472	2,353	-4.8
Bowdle	484	570	17.8
Hosmer	211	207	-1.9
Ipswich	1,226	1,068	-12.9
Roscoe	456	434	-4.8
Faulk	1,632	1,568	-3.9
Faulkton	1,221	1,160	-5.0
Hand	3,133	3,330	6.3
Miller	2,852	3,020	5.9
McPherson	1,453	1,512	4.1
Eureka	984	1,104	12.2
Leola	407	360	-11.5
Marshall	2,902	2,606	-10.2
Britton	2,062	1,805	-12.5
Roberts	4,862	5,192	6.8
Sisseton	2,932	3,106	5.9
Wilmot	637	668	4.9
Spink	4,858	4,921	1.3
Doland	261	216	-17.2
Redfield	4,044	4,153	2.7
TOTAL	92,141	92,635	0.5

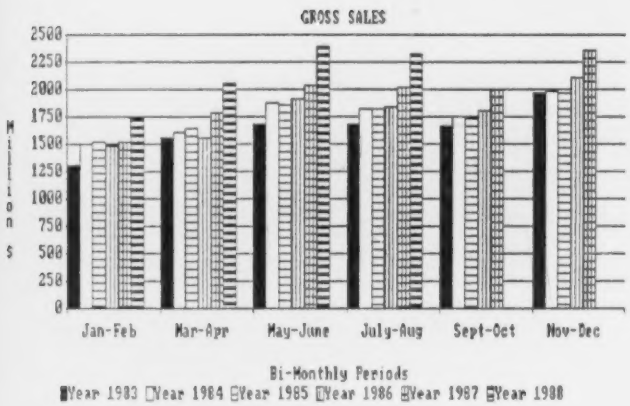
REGION V

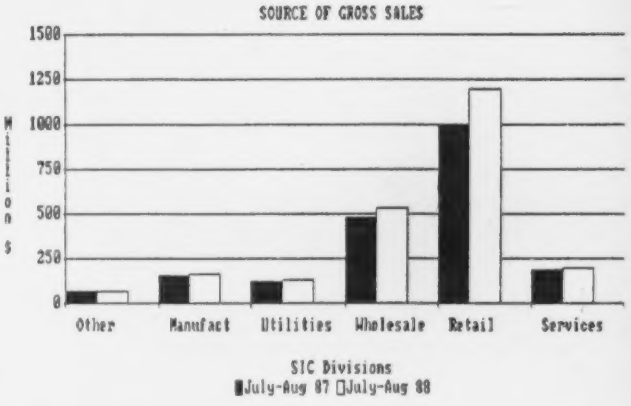
	July-August 1987	July-August 1988	% Change
Buffalo	35	30	-14.3
Campbell	1,118	1,018	-8.9
Herreid	541	563	4.1
Pollock	502	374	-25.5
Corson	560	553	-1.3
McIntosh	135	135	0.0
McLaughlin	203	220	8.4
Dewey	2,424	2,351	-3.0
Eagle Butte	1,501	1,474	-1.8
Isabel	327	333	1.8
Timber Lake	455	411	-9.7
Haakon	2,249	2,211	-1.7
Philip	2,029	2,011	-0.9
Hughes	19,305	20,635	6.9
Blunt	532	463	-13.0
Pierre	18,634	19,871	6.6
Hyde	1,289	1,447	12.3
Highmore	1,263	1,424	12.7
Jones	2,913	2,914	0.0
Murdo	2,662	2,690	1.1
Lyman	2,900	2,943	1.5
Oacoma	1,372	1,459	6.3
Presho	705	659	-6.5
Mellette	586	601	2.6
White River	521	527	1.2
Perkins	3,115	3,242	4.1
Lemmon	2,457	2,537	3.3
Potter	2,886	2,696	-6.6
Gettysburg	2,208	2,037	-7.7
Hoven	578	553	-4.3
Stanley	3,072	3,060	-0.4
Ft. Pierre	3,041	3,034	-0.2
Sully	1,241	1,259	1.5
Onida	1,022	922	-9.8
Tripp	6,767	7,137	5.5
Winner	6,578	6,961	5.8
Todd	1,561	1,793	14.9
Mission	1,417	1,616	14.0
Walworth	6,843	6,705	-2.0
Mobridge	5,374	5,351	-0.4
Selby	1,268	1,155	-8.9
Ziebach	388	359	-7.9
Dupree	374	346	-7.5
TOTAL	59,254	60,954	2.9

REGION VI

	July-August 1987	July-August 1988	% Change
Bennett	1,895	2,998	58.2
Martin	1,855	2,961	59.6
Butte	7,484	7,519	0.5
Belle Fche.	6,472	6,454	-0.3
Newell	917	951	3.7
Custer	10,117	9,492	-6.2
Custer	9,470	8,851	-6.5
Fall River	6,417	6,599	2.8
Edgemont	937	953	1.7
Hot Sprgs.	5,336	5,508	3.2
Harding	610	619	1.5
Buffalo	509	529	3.9
Jackson	2,541	2,493	-1.9
Kadoka	1,432	1,480	3.4
Lawrence	24,688	28,150	14.0
Deadwood	6,467	7,276	12.5
Lead	5,351	6,120	14.4
Spearfish	12,096	13,699	13.3
Whitewood	571	755	32.2
Meade	10,634	11,195	5.3
Faith	1,027	985	-4.1
Sturgis	7,891	8,388	6.3
Pennington	147,792	154,242	4.4
Rapid City	127,841	134,592	5.3
Wall	7,733	8,090	4.6
Shannon	804	688	-14.4
Pine Ridge	134	157	17.2
Washabaugh	39	107	174.4
TOTAL	213,021	224,102	5.2
STATE TOTAL	736,680	778,499	5.7

GROSS SALES AND USE TAXABLE ITEMS





City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
July-Aug. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		July-Aug. 1987	July-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	399,468	432,535	8.3
2	Rapid City	257,894	279,837	8.5
3	Aberdeen	93,285	90,627	-2.8
4	Mitchell	62,709	70,688	12.7
5	Watertown	62,068	64,787	4.4
6	Yankton	55,176	58,797	6.6
7	Huron	37,517	48,945	30.5
8	Brookings	43,542	46,365	6.5
9	Pierre	40,076	38,973	-2.8
10	Lead	26,089	35,241	35.1
11	Spearfish	18,963	22,802	20.2
12	Madison	19,001	20,300	6.8
13	Canton	9,661	17,281	78.9
14	Winner	14,434	14,695	1.8
15	Deadwood	13,077	14,067	7.6
16	Sturgis	13,307	12,557	-5.6
17	Vermillion	10,656	12,189	14.4
18	Milbank	12,471	12,076	-3.2
19	Custer	12,669	11,751	-7.2
20	Chamberlain	11,217	11,272	0.5
21	Belle Fourche	10,921	11,185	2.4
22	Wall	9,907	10,384	4.8
23	Mobridge	8,753	9,675	10.5
24	Webster	7,522	7,728	2.7
25	Redfield	7,507	7,588	1.1

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
July-Aug., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		July-Aug. 1987	July-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	420,455	458,296	9.0
2	Pennington	284,002	305,364	7.5
3	Brown	101,238	98,165	-3.0
4	Lawrence	61,499	76,531	24.4
5	Davison	64,031	72,343	13.0
6	Codington	63,849	66,581	4.3
7	Yankton	57,338	61,469	7.2
8	Beadle	40,890	52,895	29.4
9	Brookings	47,089	50,440	7.1
10	Hughes	42,662	42,040	-1.5
11	Lincoln	17,098	27,896	63.2
12	Union	19,063	23,761	24.6
13	Lake	21,303	23,141	8.6
14	Meade	18,364	17,493	-4.7
15	Tripp	14,706	14,986	1.9
16	Hutchinson	14,239	14,584	2.4
17	Grant	14,960	14,015	-6.3
18	Clay	12,088	13,695	13.3
19	Brule	13,489	13,601	0.8
20	Charles Mix	11,812	13,494	14.2
21	Custer	13,885	13,036	-6.1
22	Butte	12,655	13,012	2.8
23	Walworth	12,574	13,007	3.4
24	Turner	8,140	12,674	55.7
25	Roberts	9,365	11,911	27.2

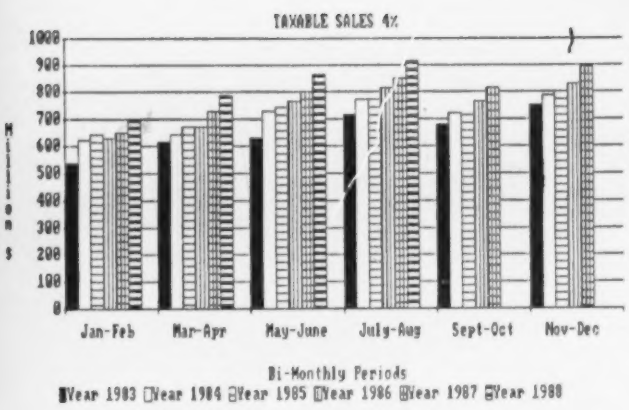
City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Aug. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

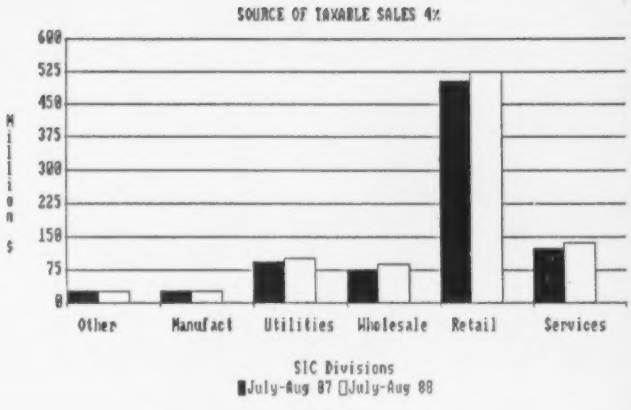
		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	1,423,995	1,586,755	11.4
2	Rapid City	874,439	1,011,639	15.7
3	Aberdeen	363,157	370,068	1.9
4	Mitchell	237,711	260,430	9.6
5	Watertown	229,722	250,831	9.2
6	Yankton	222,286	246,959	11.1
7	Huron	135,821	244,793	80.2
8	Brookings	162,337	179,096	10.3
9	Lead	107,004	145,379	35.9
10	Pierre	128,539	144,219	12.2
11	Madison	78,432	89,552	14.2
12	Spearfish	62,504	68,687	9.9
13	Winner	49,987	58,055	16.1
14	Canton	49,435	57,625	16.6
15	Milbank	47,260	49,539	4.8
16	Vermillion	41,705	47,585	14.1
17	Sturgis	43,067	42,816	-0.6
18	Chamberlain	38,008	41,711	9.7
19	Deadwood	38,784	41,091	5.9
20	Belle Fourche	37,645	39,376	4.6
21	Mobridge	31,107	36,433	17.1
22	Freeman	27,520	35,230	28.0
23	Platte	25,288	33,517	32.5
24	Salem	28,033	30,741	9.7
25	Custer	31,028	30,235	-2.6

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Aug., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	1,509,617	1,687,107	11.8
2	Pennington	936,990	1,078,757	15.1
3	Brown	393,433	399,583	1.6
4	Lawrence	219,166	270,139	23.3
5	Davison	242,951	266,778	9.8
6	Beadle	150,167	261,300	74.0
7	Yankton	232,132	259,800	11.9
8	Codington	236,552	258,576	9.3
9	Brookings	175,287	193,348	10.3
10	Hughes	135,119	151,713	12.3
11	Lincoln	85,507	102,692	20.1
12	Lake	89,096	101,539	14.0
13	Union	72,674	93,877	29.2
14	Hutchinson	57,744	68,314	18.3
15	Charles Mix	50,165	62,062	23.7
16	Meade	60,439	61,761	2.2
17	Tripp	51,071	59,420	16.3
18	Grant	56,958	59,244	4.0
19	Clay	48,597	56,221	15.7
20	Walworth	48,074	51,255	6.6
21	Brule	45,881	50,565	10.2
22	Turner	38,732	47,771	23.3
23	Butte	43,982	46,006	4.6
24	Roberts	37,263	44,088	18.3
25	Day	42,797	43,513	1.7

TAXABLE SALES





City Rankings By Taxable Sales
July-Aug., 1987-1988
(In $000's)

		July-Aug. 1987	July-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	174,813	192,349	10.0
2	Rapid City	127,841	134,592	5.3
3	Aberdeen	43,163	43,982	1.9
4	Watertown	29,181	31,399	7.6
5	Mitchell	25,099	26,480	5.5
6	Yankton	21,421	21,713	1.4
7	Pierre	18,634	19,871	6.6
8	Brookings	18,287	19,484	6.5
9	Huron	19,493	18,574	-4.7
10	Spearfish	12,096	13,699	13.3
11	Custer	9,470	8,851	-6.5
12	Madison	7,621	8,496	11.5
13	Sturgis	7,891	8,388	6.3
14	Wall	7,733	8,090	4.6
15	Vermillion	7,014	7,898	12.6
16	Deadwood	6,467	7,276	12.5
17	Winner	6,578	6,961	5.8
18	Belle Fourche	6,472	6,454	-0.3
19	Lead	5,351	6,120	14.4
20	Milbank	6,205	6,063	-2.3
21	Hot Springs	5,336	5,508	3.2
22	Mobridge	5,374	5,351	-0.4
23	Chamberlain	4,113	4,310	4.8
24	Redfield	4,044	4,153	2.7
25	Webster	3,372	3,779	12.1

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
July-Aug., 1987-1988
(In $000's)

		July-Aug. 1987	July-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	185,098	203,398	9.9
2	Pennington	147,792	154,242	4.4
3	Brown	46,131	46,940	1.8
4	Codington	30,024	32,418	8.0
5	Lawrence	24,688	28,150	14.0
6	Davison	25,533	26,910	5.4
7	Yankton	22,187	22,694	2.3
8	Brookings	19,939	21,228	6.5
9	Hughes	19,305	20,635	6.9
10	Beadle	20,385	19,516	-4.3
11	Meade	10,634	11,195	5.3
12	Custer	10,117	9,492	-6.2
13	Lake	8,183	9,115	11.4
14	Clay	7,901	8,810	11.5
15	Lincoln	6,494	7,622	17.4
16	Butte	7,484	7,519	0.5
17	Tripp	6,767	7,137	5.5
18	Grant	7,049	7,000	-0.7
19	Walworth	6,843	6,705	-2.0
20	Fall River	6,417	6,599	2.8
21	Charles Mix	5,678	6,153	8.4
22	Union	5,433	5,868	8.0
23	Hutchinson	5,484	5,659	3.2
24	Brule	5,071	5,266	3.8
25	Roberts	4,862	5,192	6.8

City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Aug., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	637,615	699,125	9.6
2	Rapid City	431,498	445,390	3.2
3	Aberdeen	163,679	164,374	0.4
4	Watertown	106,746	117,837	10.4
5	Mitchell	87,474	93,166	6.5
6	Yankton	78,149	82,133	5.1
7	Brookings	69,101	74,749	8.2
8	Pierre	67,107	72,290	7.7
9	Huron	71,179	71,692	0.7
10	Spearfish	37,888	40,685	7.4
11	Madison	28,324	31,626	11.7
12	Vermillion	27,627	30,839	11.6
13	Sturgis	24,920	25,714	3.2
14	Winner	23,745	25,586	7.8
15	Lead	18,510	24,246	31.0
16	Milbank	23,709	24,121	1.7
17	Belle Fourche	21,434	21,621	0.9
18	Mobridge	18,697	20,332	8.7
19	Custer	20,794	20,241	-2.7
20	Wall	18,231	19,906	9.2
21	Deadwood	17,167	18,194	6.0
22	Hot Springs	15,865	16,767	5.7
23	Redfield	14,456	15,132	4.7
24	Chamberlain	13,784	14,806	7.4
25	Webster	12,016	13,958	16.2

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Aug., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Aug. 1987	Jan.-Aug. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	674,779	740,129	9.7
2	Pennington	474,541	488,307	2.9
3	Brown	174,706	176,368	1.0
4	Codington	109,850	121,680	10.8
5	Davison	88,989	95,044	6.8
6	Lawrence	76,106	86,403	13.5
7	Yankton	80,909	85,668	5.9
8	Brookings	75,209	81,136	7.9
9	Beadle	74,793	75,510	1.0
10	Hughes	69,487	75,088	8.1
11	Meade	34,046	36,641	7.6
12	Clay	31,022	34,489	11.2
13	Lake	30,470	33,964	11.5
14	Grant	27,098	27,900	3.0
15	Lincoln	24,726	27,611	11.7
16	Tripp	24,422	26,346	7.9
17	Butte	25,405	25,755	1.4
18	Walworth	25,470	25,715	1.0
19	Charles Mix	21,234	23,282	9.6
20	Hutchinson	20,670	22,262	7.7
21	Custer	22,231	21,755	-2.1
22	Union	20,033	21,554	7.6
23	Fall River	19,714	20,570	4.3
24	Roberts	17,944	19,313	7.6
25	Moody	17,872	19,147	7.1

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

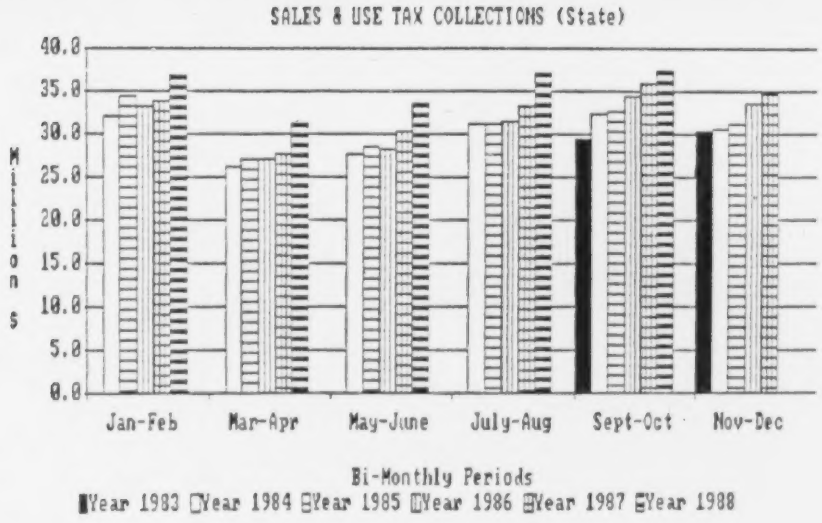
BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS - USD
414 E. CLARK STREET
VERMILLION, SOUTH DAKOTA 57069

Bulk Rate
Non-Profit Organ.
U.S. Postage PD
Vermillion, SD
Permit No. 14

Statistical Reference Index
Congressional Info. Serv.
4520 East-West Highway
Bethesda MD 20814-0000

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota



Sales & Use Tax Remittance Comparisons
(State Portion Only)

	1981	1982	% Change	1983	% Change
Jan.-Mar.	34,126,745.25	34,389,957.59	0.77	36,314,615.79	5.60
Apr.-June	37,831,553.34	40,700,599.61	7.58	40,768,621.85	0.17
July-Sept.	43,763,969.98	43,232,528.51	-1.20	Bi-Monthly Collections	
Oct.-Dec	43,560,437.08	43,661,576.67	0.23	Began	

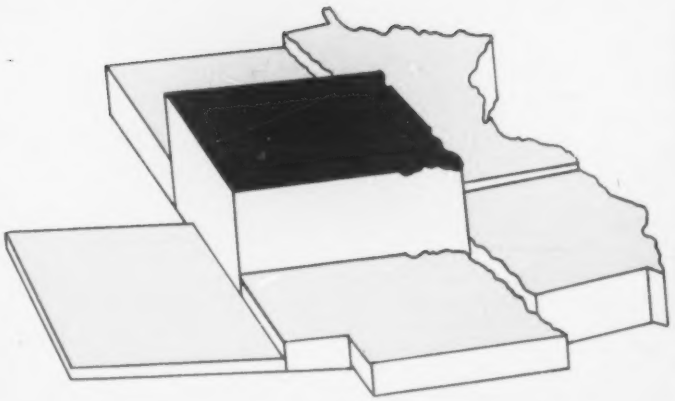
	1983	1984	% Change	1985	% Change
Jan.-Feb.		26,401,979.58		27,262,606.16	3.26
Mar.-Apr.		27,724,457.50		28,672,928.16	3.42
May-June		31,440,016.20		31,353,557.03	-0.27
July-Aug.	29,451,160.28	32,390,085.71	9.98	32,849,526.27	1.42
Sept.-Oct.	30,347,613.41	30,623,241.81	0.91	31,383,267.50	2.48
Nov.-Dec.	32,283,253.22	34,575,233.80	7.10	33,477,573.53	-3.17

	1986	% Change	1987	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	27,082,507.56	-0.66	27,705,025.82	2.30
Mar.-Apr.	28,378,540.10	-1.03	30,522,676.38	7.56
May-June	31,737,644.78	1.23	33,517,155.17	5.61
July-Aug.	34,555,648.24	5.19	35,998,368.46	4.18
Sept.-Oct.	33,620,139.71	7.13	34,888,503.20	3.77
Nov.-Dec.	34,057,601.74	1.73	36,849,827.85	8.20

	1988	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	31,350,049.55	13.16
Mar.-Apr.	33,603,712.63	10.09
May-June	37,057,351.57	10.56
July-Aug.	37,502,789.43	4.18
Sept.-Oct.		
Nov.-Dec.		

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

January 1989
Vol. V, No. 6



Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

- **SOUTH DAKOTA RETAIL SALES IN SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER INCREASE 4.2% OVER SAME PERIOD IN PREVIOUS YEAR**
- **RETAIL SALES IN COUNTIES OF THE TOP TEN CITIES GAIN 5.7%**
- **THE MORE RURAL COUNTIES GAIN A SCANT 0.7%**

By Randall Stuefen

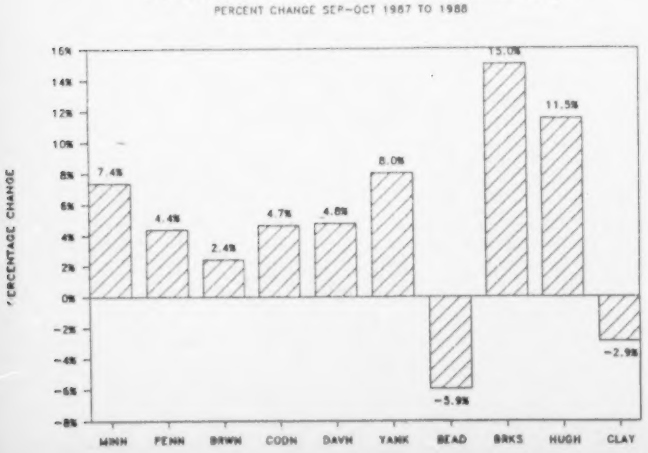
The state's retail sales increase of 4.2% in the September-October bimonthly period fell short of the national growth rate of 6.1%. This is the first time South Dakota's sales have trailed the nation's since the first bimonthly reporting period of 1988. All South Dakota retailers did not share equally in the slowdown. Minnehaha and Pennington counties reported gains of 6.2% which narrowly exceeds the national rate. The remaining eight of the top ten counties scored gains of 4.8%. Growth in the remaining counties was 0.7%.

The effects of drought would appear to be showing more in rural counties. The "urban" top ten counties had a drop in sales performance of only one-half of a percentage point. In contrast, the "rural" counties' drop in performance was nearly four percentage points from 4.6% to 0.7%.

But, the performance difference between the two groups wasn't on mainstreet. The retail sale of "goods" or tangible personal property increased 2.9% in the urban centers and 3.6% in the more rural areas. The urban areas had a 5.2% increase in sales of services while the rural counties gained 4.6%. Shopping performance for goods and services through the mall and mainstreet retail outlets doesn't explain the difference in performance.

Continued on page 3.

SELECTED TAXABLE RETAIL SALES
PERCENT CHANGE SEP-OCT 1987 TO 1988



BIMONTHLY PERIODS	NOV-DEC 1987	JAN-FEB 1988	MAR-APR 1988	MAY-JUN 1988	JUL-AUG 1988	SEP-OCT 1988
NATIONAL RETAIL SALES (1)(2)	1.7%	6.6%	5.8%	6.1%	5.1%	6.1%
NATIONAL INDEX OF CONSUMER SENTIMENT (2)(3)	83.1	90.8	94.6	94.8	93.0	97.3
SO. DAK. RETAIL SALES (5)	6.6%	5.2%	7.5%	7.5%	5.7%	4.2%
COUNTIES OF LARGEST TEN CITIES (4)(5)	7.3%	3.8%	7.0%	8.3%	6.2%	5.7%
ALL OTHER COUNTIES (5)	4.7%	9.0%	8.8%	5.7%	4.6%	0.7%

(1) CURRENT DOLLARS
(2) BUSINESS CONDITIONS DIGEST, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
(3) FIRST MONTH IN PERIOD, (1ST QTR. 1966=100)
(4) LARGEST TEN CITIES BY POPULATION
(5) SELECTED RETAIL SALES

SOUTH DAKOTA DATA SUPPLEMENT

January 1989 **Vol. V, No. 6**

Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
605-677-5287

D.E. Clement, Dean, School of Business

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Robert C. Atkins, John Morrell & Co., Sioux Falls
Al Bowden, SENCORE, Sioux Falls
O. Robert Brancel, BankWest, Pierre
Donald E. Culhane, Culhane's Dairy, Mitchell
Tony Haan, Smith Equipment, Watertown
Hollis Hurlbert, Kyburz-Carlson Construction Co., Aberdeen
Kenneth B. Jones, Yankton Drug Co., Yankton
George Locke, Black Hills Power & Light Co., Rapid City
Frank Owens, Sunshine Food Markets, Sioux Falls
Jack Riordan, Mountain Company, Inc., Keystone
Walter J. Schramm, Schramm Furniture, Winner
Frank E. Short, CPA, Rapid City
John R. Waltner, The First National Bank, Freeman

BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU

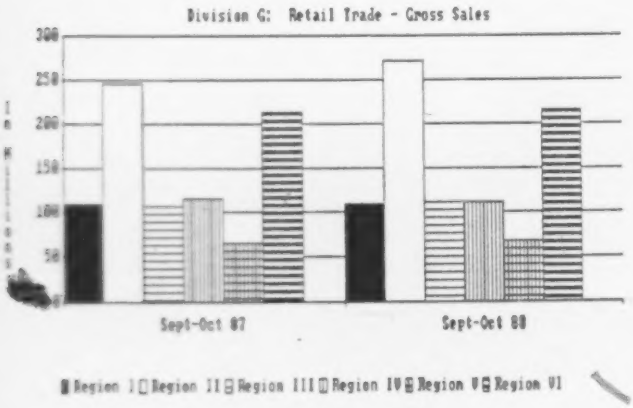
Donald W. Lewis, Director
Randall M. Stuefen, Associate Director
Bill Powell, Assistant Director, Information Systems
DeVee Dykstra, Director, State Data Center
Nancy Kniffen, Statistical Clerk
Ruby Plate, Senior Data Analyst
Don Greenfield, Director, SBDC
David O'Hara, Area Director, SBDC
Steve Tracy, Director, Procurement
Jeanne Van Balen, Assistant Director, Procurement
Kent Rufer, Consultant, Procurement
Dick Barta, Director, BIA Program
David Anderson, Sr. Programmer Analyst
Dorothy Dodge Robbins, Micro Computing Support Specialist
Nancy Nelson, Administrative Assistant
Dan Kohn, Administrative Assistant, Procurement
Mary Bartels, Secretary
Lois Gregoire, Secretary
Theresa Bendert, Secretary
Darlene Bottolfson, Staff Assistant
Thelma Lind, Secretary

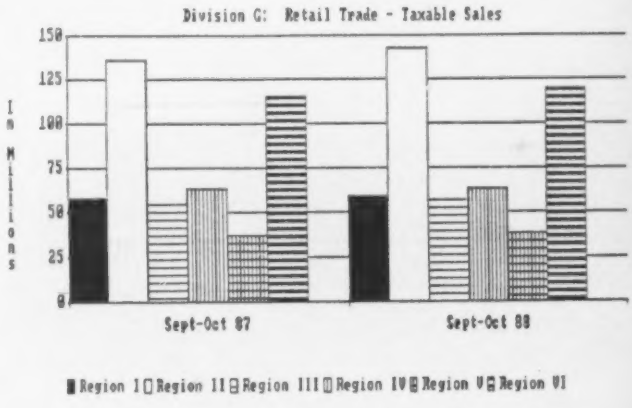
POSTMASTER send address changes to:
Business Research Bureau
School of Business-USD
414 East Clark
Vermillion, SD 57069-2390

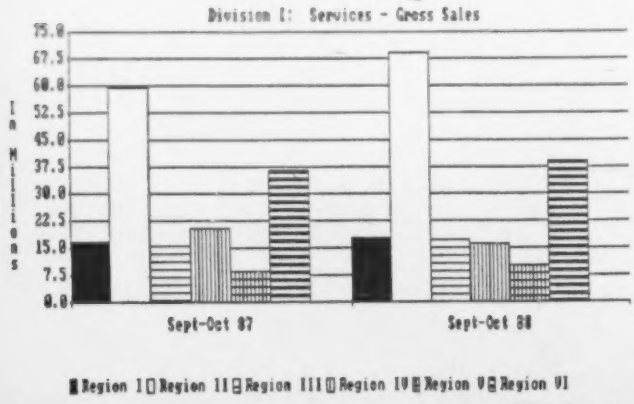
The opinions expressed by our contributors may not be those of the Business Research Bureau, the School of Business, or The University of South Dakota. **The South Dakota Data Supplement** attempts to stimulate and inform but not to convert readers to any particular viewpoint.

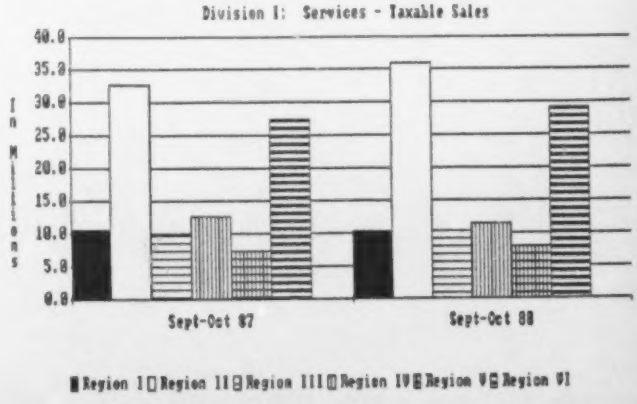
Subscription price of $6 per year. Bulk postage paid to Vermillion, South Dakota 57069. Published bi-monthly in January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Any material in the **Supplement** may be reproduced if credit is given.









A large portion of the difference is explained in three categories: construction, manufacturing and wholesale trade. All three areas are important sources of retail sales. Construction for the urban counties was down −2.5%, but it was down −35.8% in the rural counties. Manufacturing retail trade was up an incredible 59.5% in urban areas and a respectable 11.0% in rural areas. Wholesale trade in the urban counties was up 15.0% and down −28.7% in the rural counties. Economic diversification makes a difference in South Dakota retail sales.

The farm community appears to be putting big projects on hold. The early estimates from the U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) provide some insights. South Dakota farm proprietors' income in the third quarter of 1987 was 636 million dollars of which 178 million was government subsidy. Third quarter 1988 farm proprietors' income is estimated at a negative 63 million dollars even after receiving an increased government subsidy of 190 million dollars. The big projects were put on hold but smaller retail items were moving. (See table below)

There is an optimism in the continued sale of smaller items that was not present during the previous farm crisis. The drought, it appears, is not perceived as an influence that requires readjustment of daily lifestyles—only major purchases. The next bimonthly reporting period includes the Christmas shopping season. Performance in that period will show more about how the farm community perceives the adversity of the drought.

For the top ten counties, building material sales were down slightly (−0.3%) and furniture sales were flat (0.4%). General merchandise stores enjoyed a 14.1% sales increase. Food sales were down −2.9%. Receipts from eating and drinking were up 4.0%. Apparel and accessories increased 5.3%. Hotel and motel services were up 6.5%. Personal services fell −8.5%. Business services fell nearly −10%. Motion picture ticket sales increased over 30%.

The counties, other than the top ten, had gains in building materials, general merchandise, apparel and accessory, and food of 2.0%, 7.5%, 9.4% and 0.9%, respectively. Furniture sales were up 11.9%. There was a sales increase of 6.9% for eating and drinking establishments. Hotel and motel receipts were up 9.7%. Personal services were down −7.1% and business services were down −22.0%. Motion pictures receipts increased 23.3%.

National retail sales increased at the rate of 8.8% for the November-December bimonthly, up 2.7 percentage points from the September-October reporting period. The national index of consumer sentiment for the period decreased from 97.3 in September to 93.0 in November.

QUARTERLY PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCE AND EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, SEASONALLY ADJUSTED AT ANNUAL RATES) 1/

SOUTH DAKOTA TITLE	1987 1ST QTR.	1987 2ND QTR.	1987 3RD QTR.	1987 4TH QTR.	1988 1ST QTR.	1988 2ND QTR.	1988 3RD QTR.	% Chge. 3rd Qtr. 1987-'88
INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE								
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	8,784	8,810	8,649	9,360	9,271	9,103	8,526	-1.4 %
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	7,752	7,832	7,942	8,125	8,143	8,384	8,514	7.2
FARM INCOME	1,032	978	707	1,234	1,128	719	12	-98.3
DERIVATION OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME								
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	6,116	6,092	5,891	6,551	6,432	6,252	5,632	-4.4
LESS: PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	372	373	378	383	413	429	435	15.1
PLUS: ADJUSTMENT FOR RESIDENCE	-3	-1	-1	-3	-3	-3	-5	
EQUALS: NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	5,741	5,718	5,513	6,165	6,016	5,820	5,192	-5.8
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST & RENT	1,640	1,664	1,695	1,736	1,745	1,759	1,794	5.8
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	1,403	1,428	1,441	1,459	1,510	1,525	1,539	6.8
STATE U.I. BENEFITS	13	13	13	14	17	14	15	15.4
TRANSFERS EXCL. STATE U.I.	1,390	1,415	1,428	1,445	1,493	1,510	1,524	6.7
EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK								
COMPONENTS OF EARNINGS								
WAGES AND SALARIES	3,939	3,970	4,027	4,131	4,114	4,323	4,394	9.1
OTHER LABOR INCOME	347	351	354	358	359	371	375	5.9
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,830	1,772	1,511	2,061	1,959	1,557	863	-42.9
FARM	962	908	636	1,161	1,054	645	(63)	-109.9
NONFARM	868	865	875	900	905	913	926	5.8
EARNINGS BY INDUSTRY								
FARM	1,032	978	707	1,234	1,128	719	12	-98.3
NONFARM	5,084	5,115	5,184	5,317	5,304	5,533	5,620	8.4
PRIVATE	3,969	3,986	4,042	4,148	4,153	4,319	4,401	8.9
AG. SERV., FOR., FISH., AND OTHER	30	29	31	33	33	36	36	16.1
MINING	81	92	88	90	91	99	99	12.5
CONSTRUCTION	336	326	311	319	332	312	312	0.3
MANUFACTURING	593	577	594	609	618	637	640	7.7
NONDURABLE GOODS	267	248	257	271	267	278	291	13.2
DURABLE GOODS	326	329	336	338	351	359	349	3.9
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	437	449	454	459	465	484	496	9.3
WHOLESALE TRADE	357	365	368	374	386	407	415	12.8
RETAIL TRADE	618	620	632	639	648	659	670	6.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	323	321	325	333	327	341	353	8.6
SERVICES	1,195	1,208	1,239	1,293	1,252	1,345	1,381	11.5
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	1,116	1,129	1,142	1,168	1,151	1,214	1,219	6.7
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	270	273	273	277	282	282	277	1.5
MILITARY	168	172	179	181	184	182	184	2.8
STATE AND LOCAL	678	683	690	711	685	751	757	9.7

1/ 1975-88 BASED ON 1972 SIC.

Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.
SOURCE: Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Sept.-October 1987 and 1988
(In 000's)

REGION I

	Sept. - October 1987	Sept. - October 1988	% Change
Brookings	49,117	58,775	19.7
Brookings	45,549	57,551	26.3
Elkton	1,326	1,767	33.3
Volga	1,190	1,186	-0.3
Clark	7,289	8,804	20.8
Clark	5,876	7,645	30.1
Codington	61,416	65,680	6.9
Watertown	59,812	63,962	6.9
Deuel	5,286	4,974	-5.9
Clear Lake	3,449	3,673	6.5
Gary	227	246	8.4
Toronto	1,073	748	-30.3
Grant	14,822	14,346	-3.2
Big Stone C.	659	693	5.2
Milbank	12,792	12,118	-5.3
Hamlin	6,116	6,017	-1.6
Bryant	1,491	1,133	-24.0
Castlewood	831	810	-2.5
Estelline	1,110	986	-11.2
Hayti	1,011	1,114	10.2
Lake Norden	933	1,130	21.1
Kingsbury	11,394	12,470	9.4
Arlington	4,363	4,353	-0.2
De Smet	3,080	3,141	2.0
Lake Preston	1,002	993	-0.9
Lake	21,939	23,873	8.8
Madison	18,924	21,125	11.6
Miner	5,442	6,855	26.0
Howard	4,134	5,609	35.7
Moody	8,669	9,203	6.2
Colman	5,114	5,450	6.6
Flandreau	3,209	3,395	5.8
TOTAL	191,490	210,998	10.2

REGION II

	Sept. - October 1987	Sept. - October 1988	% Change
Clay	13,709	14,999	9.4
Vermillion	12,348	13,263	7.4
Lincoln	19,176	23,947	24.9
Canton	10,575	12,874	21.7
Lennox	2,751	2,362	-14.1
McCook	12,911	11,952	-7.4
Bridgewater	1,574	1,313	-16.6
Canistota	1,067	848	-20.5
Salem	8,304	7,559	-9.0
Minnehaha	421,996	455,773	8.0
Baltic	1,871	1,873	0.1
Brandon	1,871	2,065	10.4
Colton	1,602	2,449	52.9
Dell Rapids	4,490	4,702	4.7
Garretson	2,644	2,526	-5.2
Hartford	2,840	2,845	0.2
Sioux Falls	396,938	429,169	8.1
Turner	13,173	16,619	26.2
Canterville	1,336	1,536	15.0
Marion	2,079	2,021	-2.8
Parker	4,819	6,108	26.7
Union	21,638	25,595	18.3
Alcester	3,325	3,744	12.6
Beresford	8,136	9,373	15.2
Elk Point	2,897	3,653	26.1
TOTAL	502,603	548,885	9.2

REGION III

	Sept. - October 1987	Sept. - October 1988	% Change
Aurora	3,800	4,187	10.2
Plankinton	2,022	2,199	8.8
Bon Homme	9,500	11,132	17.2
Avon	1,653	2,178	31.8
Scotland	1,347	1,542	14.5
Springfield	1,636	1,990	21.6
Tabor	1,048	1,501	43.2
Tyndall	3,766	3,876	2.9
Brule	11,851	12,966	9.4
Chamberlain	9,533	10,822	13.5
Kimball	2,053	1,875	-8.7
Charles Mix	13,134	14,340	9.2
Geddes	1,339	1,660	24.0
Lake Andes	1,585	2,025	27.8
Platte	5,409	5,059	-6.5
Wagner	4,481	5,239	16.9
Davison	67,643	73,347	8.4
Mitchell	66,333	71,721	8.1
Douglas	5,125	5,139	0.3
Armour	1,971	1,596	-19.0
Corsica	2,577	2,989	16.0
Gregory	8,658	9,761	12.7
Burke	1,752	1,724	-1.6
Gregory	4,188	4,702	12.3
Hanson	3,778	4,076	7.9
Alexandria	2,408	2,462	2.2
Emery	859	866	0.8
Hutchinson	16,987	16,011	-5.7
Freeman	7,583	6,916	-8.8
Menno	2,015	1,604	-20.4
Parkston	4,558	4,214	-7.5
Tripp	1,252	1,306	4.3
Stickland	6,249	8,405	34.5
Wess. Sprgs.	4,471	3,817	-14.6
Sanborn	3,229	3,658	13.3
Woonsocket	2,525	2,862	13.3
Yankton	60,439	68,228	12.9
Yankton	56,848	64,809	14.0
TOTAL	210,392	231,250	9.9

REGION IV

	Sept. - October 1987	Sept. - October 1988	% Change
Beadle	55,267	73,740	33.4
Huron	51,157	69,305	35.5
Brown	102,775	103,016	0.2
Aberdeen	95,113	94,914	-0.2
Groton	3,829	4,278	11.7
Day	11,268	10,110	-10.3
Bristol	1,623	1,276	-21.4
Waubay	777	631	-18.8
Webster	7,553	7,046	-6.7
Edmunds	8,701	6,562	-24.6
Bowdle	1,654	1,579	-4.5
Hosmer	365	393	7.7
Ipswich	4,528	2,480	-45.2
Roscoe	1,041	846	-18.7
Faulk	2,929	2,817	-3.8
Faulkton	1,797	1,699	-5.5
Hand	11,318	7,686	-32.1
Miller	10,137	6,652	-34.4
McPherson	3,296	3,001	-9.0
Eureka	2,206	1,933	-12.4
Leola	990	865	-12.6
Marshall	10,356	10,562	2.0
Britton	3,898	3,497	-10.3
Roberts	9,899	11,079	11.9
Sisseton	5,110	6,504	27.3
Wilmot	1,783	1,726	-3.2
Spink	10,928	11,112	1.7
Doland	517	403	-22.1
Redfield	7,899	7,749	-1.9
TOTAL	226,737	239,685	5.7

REGION V

	Sept. - October 1987	Sept. - October 1988	% Change
Buffalo	205	253	23.4
Campbell	2,297	2,439	6.2
Herreid	1,421	1,677	18.0
Pollock	722	635	-12.0
Corson	2,992	2,890	-3.4
McIntosh	517	427	-17.4
McLaughlin	1,936	1,653	-14.6
Dewey	4,442	4,308	-3.0
Eagle Butte	2,461	2,626	6.7
Isabel	783	712	-9.1
Timber Lake	821	662	-19.4
Haakon	7,188	6,350	-11.7
Philip	6,781	5,956	-12.2
Hughes	35,261	38,330	8.7
Blunt	718	937	4.2
Pierre	33,823	36,435	7.7
Hyde	3,327	4,012	20.6
Highmore	3,235	3,915	21.0
Jones	3,822	3,812	-0.3
Murdo	3,373	3,420	1.4
Lyman	3,810	3,888	2.0
Oacoma	1,301	1,452	11.6
Presho	879	898	2.2
Mellette	950	936	-1.5
White River	737	721	-2.2
Perkins	4,953	4,606	-7.0
Lemmon	3,998	3,656	-8.6
Potter	5,904	6,115	3.6
Gettysburg	4,127	4,605	11.6
Hoven	1,282	1,286	0.3
Stanley	4,247	4,615	8.7
Ft. Pierre	4,720	4,576	8.4
Sully	3,255	2,685	-17.5
Onida	2,877	2,251	-21.8
Tripp	14,682	14,914	1.6
Winner	14,379	14,605	1.6
Todd	2,929	3,554	21.3
Mission	2,669	3,036	13.8
Walworth	11,848	12,295	3.8
Mobridge	8,477	9,452	11.5
Selby	2,523	2,221	-12.0
Ziebach	997	885	-11.2
Dupree	968	852	-12.0
TOTAL	113,109	116,887	3.3

REGION VI

	Sept. - October 1987	Sept. - October 1988	% Change
Bennett	4,622	4,700	1.7
Martin	4,571	4,647	1.7
Butte	12,365	12,453	1.2
Belle Fche.	10,676	10,748	0.7
Newell	1,496	1,561	4.3
Custer	7,723	7,690	-0.4
Custer	6,774	6,760	-0.2
Fall River	7,810	8,378	7.3
Edgemont	1,916	1,883	-1.7
Hot Sprgs.	5,522	5,836	5.7
Harding	834	908	8.9
Buffalo	712	760	6.7
Jackson	3,325	3,334	0.3
Kadoka	2,803	2,820	0.6
Lawrence	66,939	69,435	3.7
Deadwood	9,971	9,815	-1.6
Lead	36,403	34,490	-5.3
Spearfish	16,683	19,791	18.6
Whitewood	3,653	5,062	38.6
Meade	15,600	16,202	3.9
Faith	1,962	2,015	2.7
Sturgis	10,386	11,520	10.9
Pennington	245,953	267,855	8.9
Rapid City	231,818	251,940	8.7
Wall	5,987	6,205	3.6
Shannon	1,111	1,316	18.5
Pine Ridge	403	515	27.8
Washabaugh	34	119	250.0
TOTAL	366,256	392,380	7.1
STATE TOTAL	1,610,587	1,740,085	8.0

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-Oct., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Brookings	224,404	252,124	12.4
Brookings	207,887	233,647	12.4
Elkton	5,260	5,821	10.7
Volga	5,481	5,756	5.2
Clark	35,127	36,636	4.3
Clark	28,922	30,340	4.9
Codington	297,968	324,296	8.8
Watertown	289,533	314,793	8.7
Deuel	24,379	27,426	12.5
Clear Lake	16,309	19,325	18.5
Gary	1,155	1,576	36.5
Toronto	5,213	4,849	-7.0
Grant	71,780	73,590	2.5
Big Stone C.	2,919	3,306	13.3
Milbank	60,053	61,656	2.7
Hamlin	28,331	30,971	9.3
Bryant	6,150	6,055	-1.5
Castlewood	3,793	4,530	19.4
Estelline	5,053	5,119	1.3
Hayti	4,486	5,427	21.0
Lake Norden	4,763	5,656	18.7
Kingsbury	49,579	54,083	9.1
Arlington	16,649	17,556	5.4
De Smet	14,366	15,160	5.5
Lake Preston	5,428	5,923	9.1
Lake	111,036	125,413	12.9
Madison	97,356	110,676	13.7
Miner	21,786	34,063	56.4
Howard	16,196	28,043	73.1
Moody	46,914	50,550	7.8
Colman	25,664	26,913	4.9
Flandreau	18,021	21,027	16.7
TOTAL	911,304	1,009,112	10.7

REGION II

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Clay	62,306	71,221	14.3
Vermillion	54,053	60,848	12.6
Lincoln	104,684	126,640	21.0
Canton	60,010	70,499	17.5
Lennox	11,407	11,084	-2.8
McCook	59,092	59,719	1.1
Bridgewater	8,130	6,332	-22.1
Canistota	4,780	4,942	3.4
Salem	36,337	38,300	5.4
Minnehaha	1,931,613	2,142,880	10.9
Baltic	8,329	10,319	23.9
Brandon	9,346	12,287	31.5
Colton	7,717	10,951	41.9
Dell Rapids	21,626	23,324	7.9
Garretson	13,038	13,455	3.2
Hartford	9,731	11,071	13.8
Sioux Falls	1,820,932	2,015,924	10.7
Turner	51,905	64,390	24.1
Centerville	7,129	8,286	16.2
Marion	10,446	10,567	1.2
Parker	14,587	20,175	38.3
Union	94,311	119,471	26.7
Alcester	17,079	19,906	16.6
Beresford	26,231	34,048	29.8
Elk Point	15,303	18,851	23.2
TOTAL	2,303,911	2,584,321	12.2

REGION III

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Aurora	18,340	20,507	11.8
Plankinton	9,818	10,727	9.3
Bon Homme	42,080	50,866	20.9
Avon	7,360	9,170	24.6
Scotland	6,239	7,941	27.3
Springfield	7,717	9,375	21.5
Tabor	5,479	6,903	26.0
Tyndall	15,036	17,215	14.5
Brule	57,733	63,531	10.0
Chamberlain	47,540	52,532	10.5
Kimball	8,830	9,573	8.4
Charles Mix	63,299	76,366	20.6
Geddes	4,165	5,606	34.6
Lake Andes	7,523	8,647	14.9
Platte	30,697	38,575	25.7
Wagner	19,094	21,542	12.8
Davison	310,594	340,125	9.5
Mitchell	304,043	332,151	9.2
Douglas	26,949	28,222	4.7
Armour	13,002	10,054	-22.7
Corsica	11,240	15,276	35.9
Gregory	38,048	43,594	14.6
Burke	7,570	8,039	6.2
Gregory	18,849	21,120	12.0
Hanson	18,613	20,452	9.9
Alexandria	11,249	11,700	4.0
Emery	4,367	4,594	5.2
Hutchinson	74,732	84,325	12.8
Freeman	35,103	42,146	20.1
Menno	8,033	8,337	3.8
Parkston	20,367	21,941	7.7
Tripp	5,722	6,080	6.3
Jerauld	29,687	32,550	9.6
Wess. Sprgs.	21,083	20,001	-5.1
Sanborn	15,737	17,867	13.5
Woonsocket	12,693	14,267	12.4
Yankton	292,572	328,029	12.1
Yankton	279,133	311,767	11.7
TOTAL	988,384	1,106,434	11.9

REGION IV

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Beadle	205,434	335,041	63.1
Huron	186,978	314,098	68.0
Brown	496,208	502,598	1.3
Aberdeen	458,269	464,983	1.5
Groton	17,681	17,200	-2.7
Day	54,065	53,624	-0.8
Bristol	9,082	8,396	-7.6
Waubay	3,209	3,032	-5.5
Webster	34,382	35,136	2.2
Edmunds	38,010	36,418	-4.2
Bowdle	7,975	8,820	10.6
Hosmer	1,943	1,768	-9.0
Ipswich	18,621	15,206	-18.3
Roscoe	4,986	5,351	7.8
Faulk	14,639	14,823	1.3
Faulkton	8,556	8,844	3.4
Hand	39,819	39,460	-0.9
Miller	34,654	34,404	-0.7
McPherson	17,022	15,485	-9.0
Eureka	12,130	10,353	-14.6
Leola	4,384	4,436	1.2
Marshall	45,956	53,530	16.5
Britton	19,626	19,194	-2.2
Roberts	47,163	55,167	17.0
Sisseton	25,415	32,429	27.6
Wilmot	8,383	9,042	7.9
Spink	49,877	53,637	7.5
Doland	2,722	2,637	-3.1
Redfield	36,397	37,454	2.9
TOTAL	1,008,193	1,159,783	15.0

REGION V

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	1,149	1,606	39.8
Campbell	11,551	11,272	-2.4
Herreid	6,938	7,130	2.8
Pollock	3,898	3,489	-10.5
Corson	16,579	16,051	-3.2
McIntosh	2,540	2,460	-3.1
McLaughlin	11,128	9,923	-10.8
Dewey	21,652	22,039	1.8
Eagle Butte	12,307	13,051	6.0
Isabel	3,892	3,937	1.2
Timber Lake	3,974	3,595	-9.6
Haakon	31,215	34,289	9.8
Philip	29,261	32,216	10.1
Hughes	170,379	190,042	11.5
Blunt	5,015	5,482	9.3
Pierre	162,363	180,655	11.3
Hyde	15,333	18,933	23.5
Highmore	14,952	18,553	24.1
Jones	18,447	19,397	5.1
Murdo	16,366	17,126	4.6
Lyman	17,482	18,012	3.0
Oacoma	3,758	4,351	10.3
Presho	4,575	4,219	-7.8
Mellette	4,531	4,683	3.4
White River	2,454	3,488	1.0
Perkins	22,467	24,397	8.6
Lemmon	18,081	19,789	9.4
Potter	30,153	30,139	0.0
Gettysburg	19,754	21,559	9.1
Hoven	6,750	7,063	4.6
Stanley	19,239	21,316	10.8
Ft. Pierre	19,079	21,169	11.0
Sully	14,931	14,874	-0.4
Onida	13,063	12,873	-1.5
Tripp	65,753	74,334	13.1
Winner	64,365	72,659	12.9
Todd	15,077	15,942	5.7
Mission	13,492	14,036	4.0
Walworth	59,922	63,549	6.1
Mobridge	39,384	45,884	15.9
Selby	14,690	13,622	-7.3
Ziebach	4,244	4,308	1.5
Dupree	4,107	4,134	0.7
TOTAL	540,104	585,183	8.3

REGION VI

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Bennett	23,173	25,740	11.1
Martin	22,906	25,477	11.2
Butte	56,288	58,460	3.9
Belle Fche.	48,322	50,125	3.7
Newell	7,332	7,651	4.4
Custer	41,895	41,433	-1.1
Custer	37,803	36,996	-2.1
Fall River	38,641	43,413	12.3
Edgemont	8,893	9,279	4.3
Hot Sprgs.	28,029	32,251	15.1
Harding	3,789	4,313	13.8
Buffalo	3,091	3,547	14.8
Jackson	16,637	17,964	8.0
Kadoka	13,594	15,132	11.3
Lawrence	286,104	339,564	18.7
Deadwood	48,755	50,906	4.4
Lead	143,407	179,869	25.4
Spearfish	79,188	88,479	11.7
Whitewood	13,342	18,572	39.2
Meade	76,039	77,963	2.5
Faith	8,027	8,810	9.8
Sturgis	53,453	54,336	1.7
Pennington	1,182,944	1,346,612	13.8
Rapid City	1,106,257	1,263,579	14.2
Wall	30,577	33,287	8.9
Shannon	6,369	6,997	9.9
Pine Ridge	1,997	2,411	20.7
Washabaugh	167	455	172.5
TOTAL	1,732,046	1,962,914	13.3
STATE TOTAL	7,483,942	8,407,747	12.3

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-Oct. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Brookings	97,785	107,097	9.5
Brookings	89,961	98,950	10.0
Elkton	1,734	1,674	-3.5
Volga	3,257	3,371	3.5
Clark	8,300	8,839	6.5
Clark	6,374	6,804	6.7
Codington	140,703	153,968	9.4
Watertown	136,616	148,976	9.0
Deuel	12,705	13,985	10.1
Clear Lake	9,157	10,492	14.6
Gary	1,025	1,075	4.9
Toronto	1,348	1,323	-1.9
Grant	34,313	34,812	1.5
Big Stone C.	2,577	2,894	12.3
Milbank	29,952	30,087	0.5
Hamlin	10,884	11,424	5.0
Bryant	2,585	2,561	-0.9
Castlewood	1,192	1,239	3.9
Estelline	2,620	2,825	7.8
Hayti	1,997	2,302	15.3
Lake Norden	859	839	-2.3
Kingsbury	17,694	17,844	0.8
Arlington	4,885	4,722	-3.3
De Smet	8,107	8,319	2.6
Lake Preston	2,675	2,749	2.8
Lake	38,873	42,994	10.6
Madison	36,148	40,033	10.7
Miner	8,776	8,471	-3.5
Howard	7,005	6,720	-4.1
Moody	22,558	24,123	6.9
Colman	13,653	14,933	9.4
Flandreau	8,042	8,234	2.4
TOTAL	392,591	423,557	7.9

REGION II

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Clay	40,749	43,936	7.8
Vermillion	36,382	39,386	8.3
Lincoln	31,056	35,401	14.0
Canton	12,375	13,356	7.9
Lennox	6,065	6,656	9.7
McCook	14,184	15,190	7.1
Bridgewater	2,122	2,099	-1.1
Canistota	1,516	1,578	4.1
Salem	8,120	8,901	9.6
Minnehaha	861,058	940,219	9.2
Baltic	1,951	2,313	18.6
Brandon	6,504	7,414	14.0
Colton	2,415	2,477	2.6
Dell Rapids	8,850	9,421	6.5
Garretson	3,986	4,321	8.4
Hartford	2,316	2,649	14.4
Sioux Falls	813,203	888,278	9.2
Turner	18,856	19,963	5.9
Centerville	2,589	2,614	1.0
Marion	7,305	7,721	5.7
Parker	3,101	3,171	2.3
Union	25,161	27,164	8.0
Alcester	6,647	6,460	-2.8
Beresford	8,498	9,400	10.6
Elk Point	5,078	5,354	5.4
TOTAL	991,064	1,081,873	9.2

REGION III

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Aurora	9,211	9,727	5.6
Plankinton	6,092	6,419	5.4
Bon Homme	18,492	19,883	7.5
Avon	3,624	3,707	2.3
Scotland	3,328	3,592	7.9
Springfield	2,866	2,974	3.8
Tabor	3,580	4,043	12.9
Tyndall	4,860	5,315	9.4
Brule	21,902	23,214	6.0
Chamberlain	17,450	18,742	7.4
Kimball	3,910	3,990	2.0
Charles Mix	27,188	29,401	8.1
Geddes	814	824	1.2
Lake Andes	4,089	4,530	10.8
Platte	11,811	13,196	11.7
Wagner	9,577	9,867	3.0
Davison	114,246	121,504	6.4
Mitchell	112,263	119,048	6.0
Douglas	9,283	10,211	10.0
Armour	4,246	4,607	8.5
Corsica	3,655	4,326	18.4
Gregory	16,814	18,030	7.2
Burke	4,163	4,287	3.0
Gregory	8,483	9,333	10.0
Hanson	4,266	4,462	4.6
Alexandria	2,525	2,839	12.4
Emery	1,322	1,346	1.8
Hutchinson	26,839	28,060	4.5
Freeman	10,685	11,122	4.1
Menno	3,867	4,048	4.7
Parkston	8,485	9,111	7.4
Tripp	2,313	2,451	6.0
Jerauld	6,476	6,819	5.3
Wess. Sprgs.	5,811	6,041	4.0
Sanborn	4,323	4,998	15.6
Woonsocket	3,258	3,598	10.4
Yankton	101,604	108,018	6.3
Yankton	98,091	103,373	5.4
TOTAL	360,644	384,327	6.6

REGION IV

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Beadle	95,824	95,292	-0.6
Huron	91,175	90,430	-0.8
Brown	221,096	223,881	1.3
Aberdeen	207,132	208,638	0.7
Groton	5,509	5,673	3.0
Day	19,720	21,703	10.1
Bristol	974	1,014	4.1
Waubay	1,359	1,248	-8.2
Webster	15,511	17,673	13.9
Edmunds	11,672	11,454	-1.9
Bowdle	2,358	2,626	11.4
Hosmer	1,237	1,116	-9.8
Ipswich	5,855	5,571	-4.9
Roscoe	1,812	1,773	-2.2
Faulk	7,113	7,224	1.6
Faulkton	5,137	5,172	0.7
Hand	19,934	16,263	-18.4
Miller	18,533	14,798	-20.2
McPherson	7,796	7,554	-3.1
Eureka	5,505	5,414	-1.7
Leola	2,008	1,898	-5.5
Marshall	12,977	13,308	2.6
Britton	8,903	8,646	-2.9
Roberts	22,879	24,368	6.5
Sisseton	13,693	14,657	7.0
Wilmot	3,029	3,283	8.4
Spink	22,143	23,136	4.5
Doland	1,061	975	-8.1
Redfield	18,287	19,150	4.7
TOTAL	441,154	444,183	0.7

REGION V

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	107	121	13.1
Campbell	5,246	5,181	-1.2
Herreid	2,727	2,783	2.1
Pollock	2,173	2,027	-6.7
Corson	2,560	2,669	4.3
McIntosh	684	674	-1.5
McLaughlin	934	1,039	11.2
Dewey	11,325	11,646	2.8
Eagle Butte	7,221	7,538	4.4
Isabel	1,368	1,339	-2.1
Timber Lake	2,039	2,054	0.7
Haakon	10,063	10,104	0.4
Philip	9,166	9,115	-0.6
Hughes	87,381	95,041	8.8
Blunt	2,372	2,237	-5.7
Pierre	84,421	91,601	8.5
Hyde	6,593	6,902	4.7
Highmore	6,459	6,775	4.9
Jones	10,097	10,552	4.5
Murdo	9,274	9,750	5.1
Lyman	11,293	11,381	0.8
Oacoma	5,005	5,286	5.6
Presho	3,081	2,713	-11.9
Nellette	2,543	2,610	2.6
White River	2,244	2,256	0.5
Perkins	14,815	15,259	3.0
Lemmon	11,649	11,814	1.4
Potter	12,364	12,289	-0.6
Gettysburg	9,108	9,168	0.7
Hoven	2,794	2,703	-3.3
Stanley	13,013	13,402	3.0
Ft. Pierre	12,896	13,290	3.1
Sully	4,872	5,168	6.1
Onida	4,255	4,283	0.7
Tripp	31,197	33,284	6.7
Winner	30,316	32,329	6.6
Todd	7,835	8,328	6.3
Mission	7,009	7,394	5.5
Walworth	32,039	32,413	1.2
Mobridge	23,921	25,675	7.3
Selby	5,727	5,686	-0.7
Ziebach	1,719	1,650	-4.0
Dupree	1,646	1,588	-3.5
TOTAL	265,062	278,000	4.9

REGION VI

	Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	% Change
Bennett	8,813	10,097	14.6
Martin	8,620	9,938	15.3
Butte	31,922	32,331	1.3
Belle Fche.	26,950	27,179	0.8
Newell	4,493	4,670	3.9
Custer	26,765	26,359	-1.5
Custer	25,004	24,463	-2.2
Fall River	24,477	25,724	5.1
Edgemont	4,202	4,246	1.0
Hot Sprgs.	19,661	20,890	6.3
Harding	2,496	2,724	9.1
Buffalo	2,070	2,286	10.4
Jackson	8,038	7,931	-1.3
Kadoka	5,442	5,548	1.9
Lawrence	96,317	108,626	12.8
Deadwood	21,686	22,433	3.4
Lead	22,844	29,377	28.6
Spearfish	48,344	52,610	8.8
Whitewood	2,620	3,429	30.9
Meade	42,955	46,227	7.6
Faith	4,410	4,695	6.5
Sturgis	31,346	32,903	5.0
Pennington	597,218	616,463	3.2
Rapid City	545,185	562,654	3.2
Wall	22,476	24,245	7.9
Shannon	3,523	3,186	-9.6
Pine Ridge	550	717	30.4
Washabaugh	101	343	239.6
TOTAL	842,725	880,011	4.4
STATE TOTAL	3,293,240	3,491,951	6.0

For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

TAXABLE SALES

Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota

Sept. - Oct, 1987 and 1988

(In $000's)

REGION I

	Sept.-October 1987	Sept.-October 1988	% Change
Brookings	22,576	25,961	15.0
Brookings	20,859	24,201	16.0
Elkton	390	385	-1.3
Volga	740	691	-6.6
Clark	1,828	1,904	4.2
Clark	1,421	1,479	4.1
Codington	30,853	32,288	4.7
Watertown	29,870	31,139	4.2
Deuel	2,642	2,767	4.7
Clear Lake	1,876	2,020	7.7
Gary	205	221	7.8
Toronto	287	254	-11.5
Grant	7,215	6,912	-4.2
Big Stone C.	599	602	0.5
Milbank	6,243	5,966	-4.4
Hamlin	2,356	2,269	-3.7
Bryant	597	525	-12.1
Castlewood	345	343	-0.6
Estelline	579	554	-4.3
Hayti	447	477	6.7
Lake Norden	173	161	-6.9
Kingsbury	3,853	3,727	-3.3
Arlington	995	984	-1.1
De Smet	1,772	1,730	-2.4
Lake Preston	661	595	-10.0
Lake	8,403	9,030	7.5
Madison	7,824	8,406	7.4
Miner	2,779	1,862	-33.0
Howard	2,332	1,445	-38.0
Moody	4,686	4,977	6.2
Colman	2,844	3,052	7.3
Flandreau	1,650	1,718	4.1
TOTAL	87,191	91,697	5.2

REGION II

	Sept.-October 1987	Sept.-October 1988	% Change
Clay	9,727	9,447	-2.9
Vermillion	8,756	8,547	-2.4
Lincoln	6,329	7,790	23.1
Canton	2,434	3,101	27.4
Lennox	1,379	1,487	7.8
McCook	3,239	3,383	4.4
Bridgewater	564	501	-11.2
Canistota	362	360	-0.6
Salem	1,748	1,921	9.9
Minnehaha	186,279	200,090	7.4
Baltic	404	464	14.9
Brandon	1,464	1,612	10.1
Colton	625	553	-11.5
Dell Rapids	1,973	1,918	-2.8
Garretson	805	884	9.8
Hartford	515	554	7.6
Sioux Falls	175,587	189,153	7.7
Turner	4,066	4,103	1.4
Centerville	584	526	-7.1
Marion	1,531	1,593	2.7
Parker	596	601	0.8
Union	5,128	5,610	9.4
Alcester	1,224	1,252	2.3
Beresford	1,868	2,140	14.6
Elk Point	1,051	1,028	-2.2
TOTAL	214,748	230,423	7.3

REGION III

	Sept.-October 1987	Sept.-October 1988	% Change
Aurora	1,973	2,017	2.2
Plankinton	1,273	1,284	0.9
Bon Homme	4,002	4,014	0.3
Avon	886	747	-15.7
Scotland	720	754	4.7
Springfield	583	610	4.6
Tabor	712	739	3.8
Tyndall	1,056	1,122	6.3
Brule	4,726	4,936	4.4
Chamberlain	3,666	3,936	7.4
Kimball	960	897	-6.6
Charles Mix	5,954	6,119	2.8
Geddes	181	160	-11.6
Lake Andes	865	811	-6.2
Platte	2,614	2,780	6.4
Wagner	2,126	2,158	1.5
Davison	25,257	26,459	4.8
Mitchell	24,789	25,882	4.4
Douglas	2,024	2,064	2.0
Armour	856	885	3.4
Corsica	850	912	7.3
Gregory	3,638	3,907	1.8
Burke	961	904	-5.9
Gregory	1,949	2,032	4.3
Hanson	887	934	5.3
Alexandria	548	569	3.8
Emery	283	298	5.3
Hutchinson	6,168	5,790	-6.0
Freeman	2,534	2,316	-8.6
Menno	924	872	-5.6
Parkston	1,892	1,859	-1.7
Tripp	473	499	5.5
Jerauld	1,359	1,391	2.4
Wagn. Sprgs.	1,201	1,228	2.2
Sanborn	936	1,079	15.3
Woonsocket	685	738	7.7
Yankton	20,595	22,351	8.0
Yankton	19,962	21,261	6.5
TOTAL	77,819	81,069	4.2

REGION IV

	Sept.-October 1987	Sept.-October 1988	% Change
Beadle	21,031	19,782	-5.9
Huron	19,996	18,737	-6.3
Brown	66,391	67,513	2.4
Aberdeen	43,453	44,264	1.9
Groton	1,185	1,154	-2.6
Day	4,397	4,503	2.4
Bristol	244	208	-14.8
Waubay	266	236	-11.3
Webster	3,495	3,716	6.3
Edmunds	2,408	2,209	-8.3
Hand	6,326	6,461	2.1
Miller	6,010	5,162	-14.1
McPherson	1,644	1,509	-8.2
Eureka	1,095	1,052	-3.9
Lemin	501	409	-18.4
Marshall	3,176	2,733	-13.9
Britton	1,985	1,687	-15.0
Roberts	6,935	6,855	2.4
Sisseton	2,975	3,052	3.8
Wilmot	608	636	4.6
Spink	6,709	6,893	3.9
Doland	259	208	-19.7
Redfield	3,831	4,018	4.9
TOTAL	98,563	93,069	-5.6

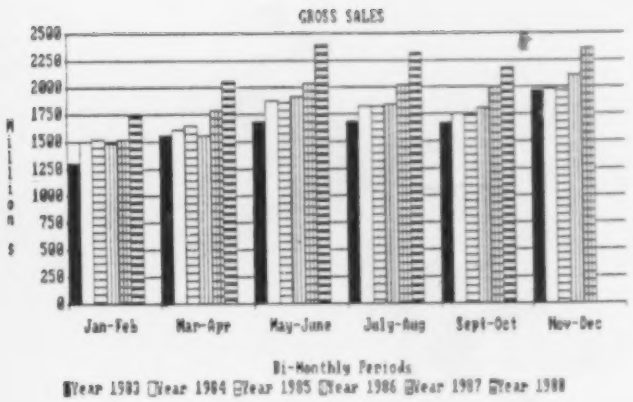
REGION V

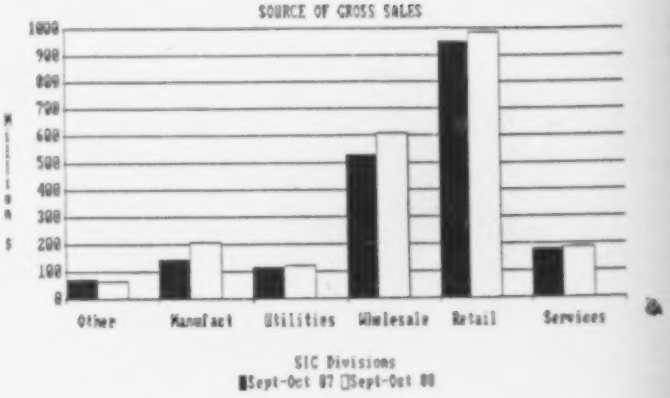
	Sept.-October 1987	Sept.-October 1988	% Change
Buffalo	18	24	33.3
Campbell	1,142	1,025	-10.2
Herreid	586	554	-5.5
Pollock	487	396	-18.7
Corson	420	558	32.9
McIntosh	142	127	-10.6
McLaughlin	132	205	55.3
Dewey	2,294	2,400	4.6
Eagle Butte	1,436	1,583	10.2
Isabel	250	263	5.2
Timber Lake	418	407	-2.6
Haakon	1,939	2,001	3.2
Philip	1,744	1,792	2.8
Hughes	17,894	19,952	11.5
Blunt	473	388	-18.0
Pierre	17,314	19,311	11.5
Hyde	1,376	1,389	0.9
Highmore	1,361	1,349	0.6
Jones	2,007	2,144	6.8
Murdo	1,838	1,979	7.7
Lyman	2,351	2,492	6.0
Oacoma	1,113	1,223	9.9
Presho	559	604	8.1
Mellette	504	543	7.7
White River	449	477	6.2
Perkins	3,116	3,122	0.2
Lemmon	2,424	2,395	-1.2
Potter	2,494	2,497	0.1
Gettysburg	1,819	1,868	2.7
Hoven	581	551	-5.2
Stanley	2,775	2,916	5.1
Ft. Pierre	2,754	2,890	4.9
Sully	927	942	1.6
Onida	813	803	-1.2
Tripp	6,775	6,939	2.4
Winner	6,570	6,742	2.6
Todd	1,472	1,719	16.8
Mission	1,301	1,486	13.9
Walworth	6,570	6,698	1.9
Mobridge	5,223	5,343	2.3
Selby	1,126	1,164	3.4
Ziebach	344	332	-3.5
Dupree	334	320	-4.2
TOTAL	94,418	97,693	6.0

REGION VI

	Sept.-October 1987	Sept.-October 1988	% Change
Bennett	1,672	1,786	6.8
Martin	1,662	1,751	6.6
Butte	6,518	6,576	0.9
Belle Fche.	5,516	5,557	0.7
Newell	893	906	1.5
Custer	4,534	4,603	1.5
Custer	4,209	4,222	0.3
Fall River	4,762	5,154	8.2
Edgemont	854	911	6.7
Hot Sprgs.	3,797	4,123	8.6
Harding	557	522	-6.3
Buffalo	474	438	-8.0
Jackson	1,641	1,582	-3.6
Kadoka	1,107	1,161	-3.0
Lawrence	20,211	22,223	10.0
Deadwood	4,518	4,239	-6.2
Lead	4,334	5,132	18.4
Spearfish	10,656	11,926	11.9
Whitewood	573	750	30.9
Meade	8,909	9,586	7.6
Faith	1,042	1,028	-1.3
Sturgis	6,426	7,189	11.9
Pennington	122,777	128,156	4.4
Rapid City	113,687	117,264	3.1
Wall	4,245	4,340	2.2
Shannon	576	615	6.8
Pine Ridge	91	179	96.7
Washabaugh	17	81	376.5
TOTAL	172,174	180,884	5.1
STATE TOTAL	704,913	734,835	4.2

GROSS SALES AND USE TAXABLE ITEMS





City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Sept.-Oct., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Sept.-Oct. 1987	Sept.-Oct. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	396,938	429,169	8.1
2	Rapid City	231,818	251,940	8.7
3	Aberdeen	95,113	94,914	-0.2
4	Mitchell	66,333	71,721	8.1
5	Huron	51,157	69,305	35.5
6	Yankton	56,848	64,809	14.0
7	Watertown	59,812	63,962	6.9
8	Brookings	45,549	57,551	26.3
9	Pierre	33,823	36,435	7.7
10	Lead	36,403	34,490	-5.3
11	Madison	18,924	21,125	11.6
12	Spearfish	16,683	19,791	18.6
13	Winner	14,379	14,605	1.6
14	Vermillion	12,348	13,263	7.4
15	Canton	10,575	12,874	21.7
16	Milbank	12,792	12,118	-5.3
17	Sturgis	10,386	11,520	10.9
18	Chamberlain	9,533	10,822	13.5
19	Belle Fourche	10,676	10,748	0.7
20	Deadwood	9,971	9,815	-1.6
21	Mobridge	8,477	9,452	11.5
22	Redfield	7,899	7,749	-1.9
23	Clark	5,876	7,645	30.1
24	Salem	8,304	7,559	-9.0
25	Webster	7,553	7,046	-6.7

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Sept.-Oct., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Sept.-Oct. 1987	Sept.-Oct. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	421,996	455,773	8.0
2	Pennington	245,953	267,855	8.9
3	Brown	102,775	103,016	0.2
4	Beadle	55,267	73,740	33.4
5	Davison	67,643	73,347	8.4
6	Lawrence	66,939	69,425	3.7
7	Yankton	60,439	68,228	12.9
8	Codington	61,416	65,680	6.9
9	Brookings	49,117	58,776	19.7
10	Hughes	35,261	38,330	8.7
11	Union	21,638	25,595	18.3
12	Lincoln	19,176	23,947	24.9
13	Lake	21,939	23,873	8.8
14	Turner	13,173	16,619	26.2
15	Meade	15,600	16,202	3.9
16	Hutchinson	16,987	16,011	-5.7
17	Clay	13,709	14,999	9.4
18	Tripp	14,682	14,914	1.6
19	Grant	14,822	14,346	-3.2
20	Charles Mix	13,134	14,340	9.2
21	Brule	11,851	12,966	9.4
22	Kingsbury	11,394	12,470	9.4
23	Butte	12,305	12,453	1.2
24	Walworth	11,848	12,295	3.8
25	McCook	12,911	11,952	-7.4

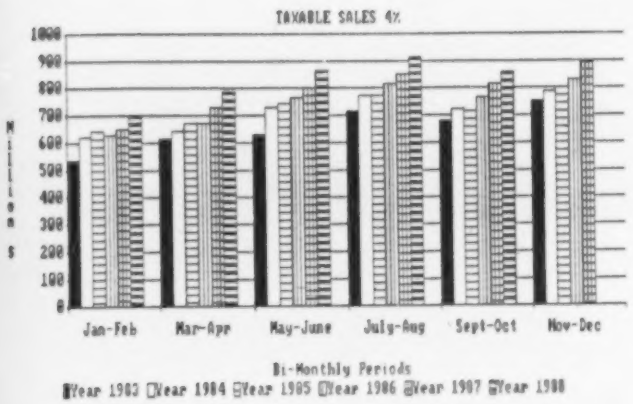
City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Oct. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

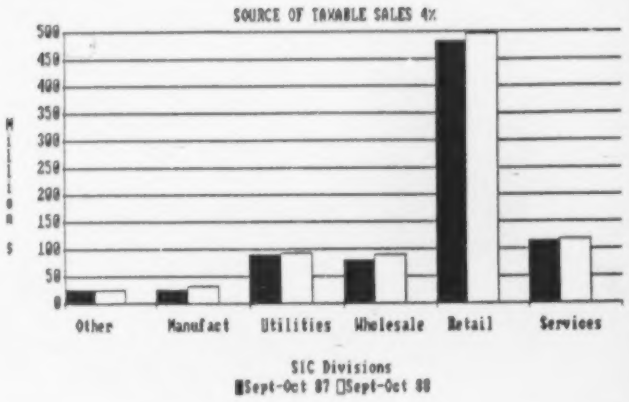
		Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	1,820,932	2,015,924	10.7
2	Rapid City	1,106,257	1,263,579	14.2
3	Aberdeen	458,269	464,983	1.5
4	Mitchell	304,043	332,151	9.2
5	Watertown	289,533	314,793	8.7
6	Huron	186,978	314,098	68.0
7	Yankton	279,133	311,767	11.7
8	Brookings	207,887	233,647	12.4
9	Pierre	162,363	180,655	11.3
10	Lead	143,407	179,869	25.4
11	Madison	97,356	110,676	13.7
12	Spearfish	79,188	88,479	11.7
13	Winner	64,365	72,659	12.9
14	Canton	60,010	70,499	17.5
15	Milbank	60,053	61,656	2.7
16	Vermillion	54,053	60,848	12.6
17	Sturgis	53,453	54,336	1.7
18	Chamberlain	47,540	52,532	10.5
19	Deadwood	48,755	50,906	4.4
20	Belle Fourche	48,322	50,125	3.7
21	Mobridge	39,584	45,884	15.9
22	Freeman	35,103	42,146	20.1
23	Platte	30,697	38,575	25.7
24	Salem	36,337	38,300	5.4
25	Redfield	36,397	37,454	2.9

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Oct. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	1,931,613	2,142,880	10.9
2	Pennington	1,182,944	1,346,612	13.8
3	Brown	496,208	502,598	1.3
4	Lawrence	310,594	340,125	9.5
5	Davidson	286,104	339,564	18.7
6	Beadle	205,434	335,041	63.1
7	Yankton	292,572	328,029	12.1
8	Codington	297,968	324,256	8.8
9	Brookings	224,404	252,124	12.4
10	Hughes	170,379	190,042	11.5
11	Lincoln	104,684	126,640	21.0
12	Lake	111,036	125,413	12.9
13	Union	94,311	119,471	26.7
14	Hutchinson	74,732	84,325	12.8
15	Charles Mix	76,039	77,963	2.5
16	Meade	63,299	76,366	20.6
17	Tripp	65,753	74,334	13.1
18	Grant	71,780	73,590	2.5
19	Clay	62,306	71,221	14.3
20	Turner	51,905	64,390	24.1
21	Walworth	59,922	63,549	6.1
22	Brule	57,733	63,531	10.0
23	McCook	59,092	59,719	1.1
24	Butte	56,288	58,460	3.9
25	Roberts	47,163	55,167	17.0

TAXABLE SALES





City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Sept.-Oct., 1987-1988
(In $000's)

		Sept.-Oct 1987	Sept.-Oct 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	175,587	189,153	7.7
2	Rapid City	113,687	117,264	3.1
3	Aberdeen	43,453	44,264	1.9
4	Watertown	29,870	31,139	4.2
5	Mitchell	24,789	25,882	4.4
6	Brookings	20,859	24,201	16.0
7	Yankton	19,942	21,241	6.5
8	Pierre	17,314	19,311	11.5
9	Huron	19,996	18,737	-6.3
10	Spearfish	10,656	11,926	11.9
11	Vermillion	8,756	8,547	-2.4
12	Madison	7,824	8,406	7.4
13	Sturgis	6,426	7,189	11.9
14	Winner	6,570	6,742	2.6
15	Milbank	6,243	5,966	-4.4
16	Belle Fourche	5,516	5,557	0.7
17	Mobridge	5,223	5,343	2.3
18	Lead	4,334	5,132	18.4
19	Wall	4,245	4,340	2.2
20	Deadwood	4,518	4,239	-6.2
21	Custer	4,209	4,222	0.3
22	Hot Springs	3,797	4,123	8.6
23	Redfield	3,831	4,018	4.9
24	Chamberlain	3,666	3,936	7.4
25	Webster	3,495	3,716	6.3

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Sept.-Oct., 1987-1988
(In $000's)

		Sept.-Oct 1987	Sept.-Oct 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	186,279	200,090	7.4
2	Pennington	122,777	128,156	4.4
3	Brown	46,391	47,513	2.4
4	Codington	30,853	32,288	4.7
5	Davison	25,257	26,459	4.8
6	Brookings	22,576	25,961	15.0
7	Yankton	20,695	22,351	8.0
8	Lawrence	20,211	22,223	10.0
9	Hughes	17,894	19,952	11.5
10	Beadle	21,031	19,782	-5.9
11	Meade	8,909	9,586	7.6
12	Clay	9,727	9,447	-2.9
13	Lake	8,403	9,030	7.5
14	Lincoln	6,329	7,790	23.1
15	Tripp	6,775	6,939	2.4
16	Grant	7,215	6,912	-4.2
17	Walworth	6,570	6,698	1.9
18	Butte	6,518	6,576	0.9
19	Charles Mix	5,954	6,119	2.8
20	Hutchinson	6,168	5,798	-6.0
21	Union	5,128	5,610	9.4
22	Fall River	4,762	5,154	8.2
23	Roberts	4,935	5,055	2.4
24	Moody	4,686	4,977	6.2
25	Brule	4,726	4,936	4.4

City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Oct. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	813,203	888,278	9.2
2	Rapid City	545,185	562,654	3.2
3	Aberdeen	207,132	208,638	0.7
4	Watertown	136,616	148,976	9.0
5	Mitchell	112,263	119,048	6.0
6	Yankton	98,091	103,373	5.4
7	Brookings	89,961	98,950	10.0
8	Pierre	84,421	91,601	8.5
9	Huron	91,175	90,430	-0.8
10	Spearfish	48,544	52,610	8.4
11	Madison	36,148	40,033	10.7
12	Vermillion	36,382	39,386	8.3
13	Sturgis	31,346	32,903	5.0
14	Winner	30,316	32,329	6.6
15	Milbank	29,952	30,087	0.5
16	Lead	22,844	29,377	28.6
17	Belle Fourche	26,950	27,179	0.8
18	Mobridge	23,921	25,675	7.3
19	Custer	25,004	24,463	-2.2
20	Wall	22,476	24,245	7.9
21	Deadwood	21,686	22,433	3.4
22	Hot Springs	19,661	20,890	6.3
23	Redfield	18,287	19,150	4.7
24	Chamberlain	17,450	18,742	7.4
25	Webster	15,511	17,673	13.9

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Oct. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Oct. 1987	Jan.-Oct. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	861,058	940,219	9.2
2	Pennington	597,318	616,463	3.2
3	Brown	221,096	223,881	1.3
4	Codington	140,703	153,968	9.4
5	Davison	114,246	121,504	6.4
6	Lawrence	96,317	108,626	12.8
7	Yankton	101,604	108,018	6.3
8	Brookings	97,785	107,097	9.5
9	Beadle	95,824	95,292	-0.6
10	Hughes	87,381	95,041	8.8
11	Meade	42,955	46,227	7.6
12	Clay	40,749	43,936	7.8
13	Lake	38,873	42,994	10.6
15	Lincoln	31,056	35,401	14.0
14	Grant	34,313	34,812	1.5
16	Tripp	31,197	33,284	6.7
18	Walworth	32,039	32,413	1.2
17	Butte	31,922	32,331	1.3
19	Charles Mix	27,188	29,401	8.1
20	Hutchinson	26,839	28,060	4.5
22	Union	25,161	27,164	8.0
21	Custer	26,765	26,359	-1.5
23	Fall River	24,477	25,724	5.1
24	Roberts	22,879	24,368	6.5
25	Moody	22,558	24,123	6.9

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS - USD
414 E. CLARK STREET
VERMILLION, SOUTH DAKOTA 57069

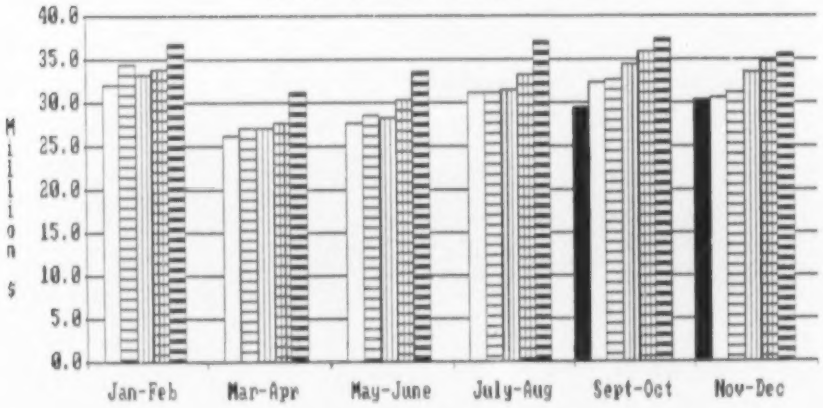
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Bulk Rate
Non-Profit Organ.
U.S. Postage PD
Vermillion, SD
Permit No. 14

Statistical Reference Index
Congressional Info. Serv.
4520 East-West Highway
Bethesda MD 20814-0000

Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

SALES & USE TAX COLLECTIONS (State)



Sales & Use Tax Remittance Comparisons
(State Portion Only)

	1981	1982	% Change	1983	% Change
Jan.-Mar.	34,126,745.25	34,389,957.59	0.77	36,314,615.79	5.60
Apr.-June	37,831,553.34	40,700,599.61	7.58	40,768,621.85	0.17
July-Sept.	43,763,969.98	43,232,528.51	-1.20	Bi-Monthly Collections	
Oct.-Dec	43,560,437.08	43,661,576.67	0.23	Began	

	1983	1984	% Change	1985	% Change
Jan.-Feb.		26,401,979.58		27,262,606.16	3.26
Mar.-Apr.		27,734,457.50		28,672,928.16	3.42
May-June		31,440,015.20		31,353,557.03	-0.27
July-Aug.	29,451,160.28	32,390,085.71	9.98	32,849,526.27	1.42
Sept.-Oct.	30,347,613.41	30,623,241.81	0.91	31,383,267.50	2.48
Nov.-Dec.	32,283,253.22	34,575,233.90	7.10	33,477,573.53	-3.17

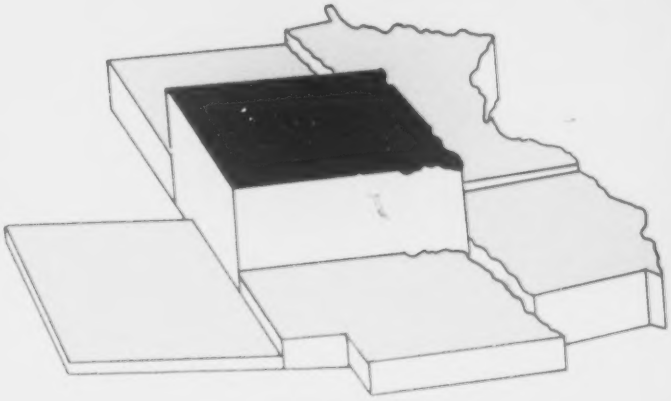
	1986	% Change	1987	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	27,082,507.56	-0.66	27,705,025.82	2.30
Mar.-Apr.	28,378,540.10	-1.03	30,522,676.38	7.56
May-June	31,737,644.78	1.23	33,517,135.17	5.61
July-Aug.	34,555,648.24	5.19	35,996,368.46	4.16
Sept.-Oct.	33,620,139.71	7.13	34,884,303.20	3.77
Nov.-Dec.	34,057,601.74	1.73	36,849,827.83	8.20

	1988	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	31,350,049.55	13.16
Mar.-Apr.	33,603,712.63	10.09
May-June	37,057,351.57	10.56
July-Aug.	37,502,789.43	4.18
Sept.-Oct.	35,578,530.19	1.99
Nov.-Dec.		

V8595-2
4/20/89

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

March 1989
Vol. VI, No. 1



Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

* **RETAIL SALES IN THE CHRISTMAS MONTHS OF NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER WERE UP 8.0% FOR SOUTH DAKOTA'S RETAILERS**
* **RETAIL SALES IN COUNTIES OF THE TOP TEN CITIES GAIN 8.0%**
* **THE MORE RURAL COUNTIES GAIN 8.0%**

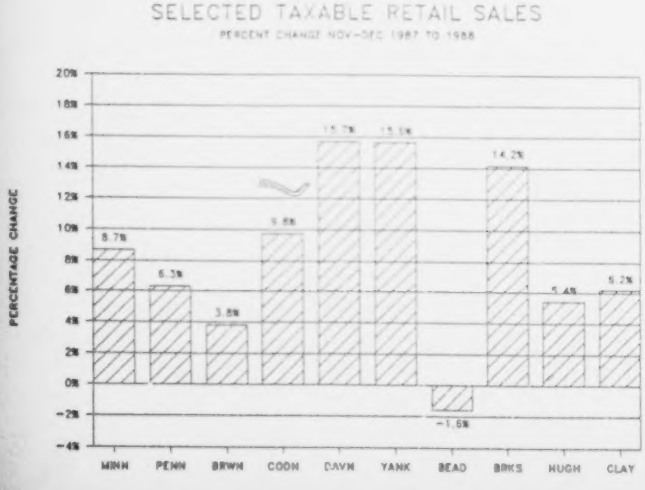
By Randall Stuefen

The state, the counties of the top ten cities, and the rural counties all averaged an 8.0% increase in their Christmas season receipts. A very powerful finish for the 1988 retailing year in the urban and rural communities is a positive indication that farmers perceive the drought as a temporary setback and not as a long-term financial limitation.

The counties containing the largest cities, Minnehaha and Pennington, reported increases of 8.7% and 6.3%, respectively. The counties showed strengths across the retail sectors. Building materials were up 9.8%. General merchandise stores were up 10.9%, and the apparel and accessory stores gained 8.4%. Furniture sales were up 11.2%. Eating and drinking receipts increased 5.3%, while grocery store sales were down 1.5%. Hotel and motel services rose 8.0%. Personal services and business services dropped 0.9% and 10.8%, respectively.

Of the top ten counties, Davison and Yankton counties led in the increases with performance in excess of 15 percent. Brookings county trailed only slightly with an increase of just over 14%. What do these counties have in common? Each scored respectable gains in the sale of goods and services in their stores and shops. However, a second common

Continued on page 3.



BIMONTHLY PERIODS	JAN-FEB 1988	MAR-APR 1988	MAY-JUN 1988	JUL-AUG 1988	SEP-OCT 1988	NOV-DEC 1988
NATIONAL RETAIL SALES (1)(2)	6.6%	5.8%	6.1%	5.1%	6.1%	8.3%
NATIONAL INDEX OF CONSUMER SENTIMENT (2)(3)	90.8	94.6	94.8	93.0	97.3	93.0
SO. DAK. RETAIL SALES (5)	5.2%	7.5%	7.5%	5.7%	4.2%	8.0%
COUNTIES OF LARGEST TEN CITIES (4)(5)	3.8%	7.0%	8.3%	6.2%	5.7%	8.0%
ALL OTHER COUNTIES (5)	9.0%	8.8%	5.7%	4.6%	0.7%	8.0%

(1) CURRENT DOLLARS
(2) BUSINESS CONDITIONS DIGEST, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
(3) FIRST MONTH IN PERIOD, (1ST QTR. 1966=100)
(4) LARGEST TEN CITIES BY POPULATION
(5) SELECTED RETAIL SALES

SOUTH DAKOTA DATA SUPPLEMENT

March 1989 **Vol. VI, No. 1**

Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
605-677-5287

D.E. Clement, Dean, School of Business

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Robert C. Atkins, John Morrell & Co., Sioux Falls
Al Bowden, SENCORE, Sioux Falls
O. Robert Brancel, BankWest, Pierre
Donald E. Culhane, Culhane's Dairy, Mitchell
Tony Haan, Smith Equipment, Watertown
Hollis Hurlbert, Kyburz-Carlson Construction Co., Aberdeen
Kenneth B. Jones, Yankton Drug Co., Yankton
George Locke, Black Hills Power & Light Co., Rapid City
Frank Owens, Sunshine Food Markets, Sioux Falls
Jack Riordan, Mountain Company, Inc., Keystone
Walter J. Schramm, Schramm Furniture, Winner
Frank E. Short, CPA, Rapid City
John R. Waltner, The First National Bank, Freeman

BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU

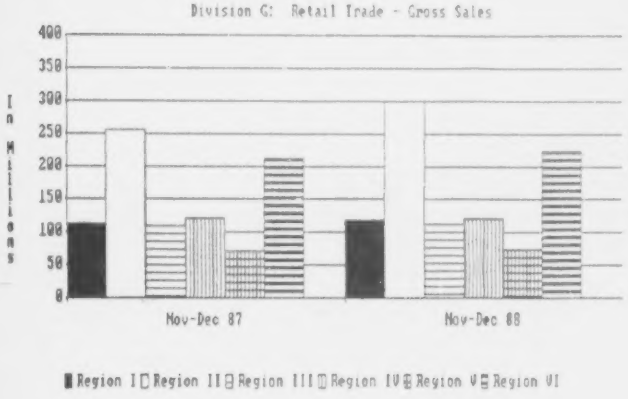
Donald W. Lewis, Director
Randall M. Stuefen, Associate Director
Bill Powell, Assistant Director, Information Systems
DeVee Dykstra, Director, State Data Center
Nancy Kniffen, Statistical Clerk
Ruby Plate, Senior Data Analyst
Don Greenfield, Director, SBDC
David O'Hara, Area Director, SBDC
Steve Tracy, Director, Procurement
Kent Rufer, Consultant, Procurement
Dick Barta, Director, BIA Program
David Anderson, Sr. Programmer Analyst
Dorothy Dodge Robbins, Micro Computing Support Specialist
Janet McVay, Programmer Analyst
Nancy Nelson, Administrative Assistant
Dan Kohn, Administrative Assistant, Procurement
Mary Bartels, Secretary
Lois Gregoire, Secretary
Theresa Bendert, Secretary
Darlene Bottolfson, Staff Assistant
Thelma Lind, Secretary

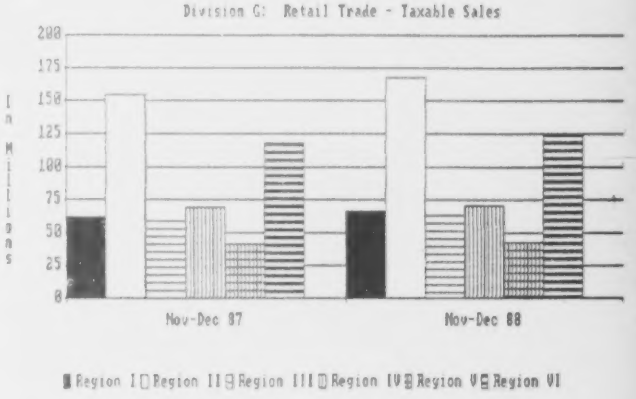
POSTMASTER send address changes to:
Business Research Bureau
School of Business-USD
414 East Clark
Vermillion, SD 57069-2390

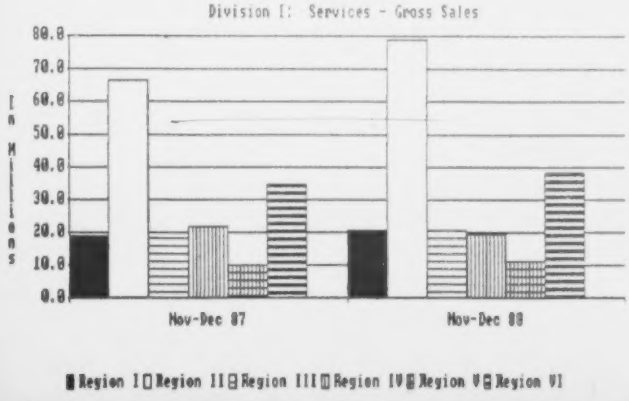
The opinions expressed by our contributors may not be those of the Business Research Bureau, the School of Business, or The University of South Dakota. **The South Dakota Data Supplement** attempts to stimulate and inform but not to convert readers to any particular viewpoint.

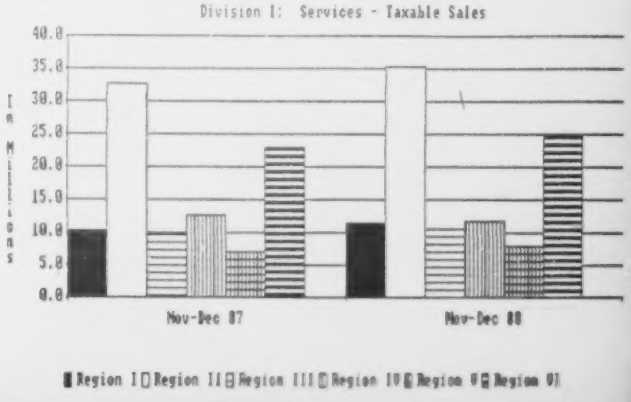
Subscription price of $6 per year. Bulk postage paid to Vermillion, South Dakota 57069. Published bi-monthly in January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Any material in the **Supplement** may be reproduced if credit is given.









 For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

Continued from page 1.

characteristic is each county's outstanding performance in the manufacturing sector. Gains in taxable retail sales for manufacturers in these counties were 584% in Brookings, 77.4% in Yankton and 353% in Davison counties.

The counties other than the top ten reported increases of 6.8% in the sale of goods and 7.7% in the sale of services. Construction remained slow with a 42.6% drop in retail sales. The mining sector reported a gain of 52.1% and manufacturing was up a strong 75.0%. On mainstreet, building materials were up 4.1%. General merchandise was up 3.6% and apparel and accessory was down 1.1%. Furniture sales reported gains of 21.2%. Eating and drinking establishments gained 4.9% while grocery sales increased 10.2%. Hotel and motel services increased 1.0%. There was an 11.6% increase for business service sales. Motion pictures and amusements scored dramatic increases of 30.4% and 44.0%, respectively.

National retail sales increased at the rate of 7.0% for the January-February bimonthly. The national index of consumer sentiment for the period increased from 93.0 in November to 97.9 in January.

SOUTH DAKOTA OUTLOOK
By Trent Stowater

The South Dakota Econometric Model estimates that real personal income growth was negative in 1988. Real personal income is made up of two components, nonfarm income and farm income. Nonfarm income in 1988 showed some growth but farm income, due to the drought, decreased approximately 49% from 1987. The forecast model assumes normal weather for 1989. Nominal farm income is expected to be substantially higher than 1988 and slightly higher than 1987. Real farm income is projected to be higher in 1989 than 1988 but slightly lower than 1987. With this, the model projects real personal income to grow around 8% in 1989.

Total and nonagricultural employment both showed little growth for 1988 and the same is expected for 1989. Total employment increased .9% in 1988. The model projects an even smaller growth of .7% in 1989. Nonagricultural employment displayed a slightly higher growth rate of close to 2% in 1988 and an estimated 1% in 1989. The unemployment rate for South Dakota in 1988 was 3.8%; this is a decrease from 1987. In 1989, the model projects the unemployment rate to increase to 4.2%. This is the same level as in 1987.

SOUTH DAKOTA ECONOMETRIC MODEL
(Business Research Bureau, University of South Dakota)

VARIABLE	1987.4	1988.1	1988.2	1988.3	1988.4	1989.1	1989.2	1989.3	1989.4	1990.1	1990.2	1990.3	1987	1988	1989
	HISTORICAL				FORECAST										
SOUTH DAKOTA DATA-MIL OF $'s															
SR PERS. INC (CUR $'s)	99,284	99,197	99,029	98,491	98,828	99,674	99,856	99,998	910,128	910,287	910,392	910,534	98,830	98,876	99,914
SR PERS. INC (82 $'s)	7,649	7,526	7,287	6,750	6,994	7,012	7,704	7,761	7,799	7,829	7,854	7,876	7,390	7,139	7,719
NONFARM (CUR $'s)	9,128	9,143	9,384	9,514	9,626	9,729	9,831	9,936	9,048	9,172	9,306	9,450	7,913	8,417	8,886
NONFARM (82 $'s)	6,687	6,664	6,767	6,800	6,834	6,869	6,903	6,936	6,969	7,001	7,033	7,064	6,623	6,744	6,919
FARM (CUR $'s)	1,234	1,128	719	12	202	946	1,025	1,063	1,079	1,085	1,086	1,083	988	515	1,028
FARM (82 $'s)	1,016	923	580	10	160	743	801	825	831	828	821	810	827	418	800
SD WAGE & SAL (CUR $'s)	4,121	4,119	4,323	4,394	4,441	4,491	4,531	4,570	4,612	4,646	4,727	4,793	4,017	4,319	4,661
SD WAGE & SAL (82 $'s)	3,400	3,371	3,469	3,510	3,519	3,534	3,542	3,547	3,551	3,541	3,573	3,584	3,362	3,472	3,543
SD GROSS SALES (CUR $'s	3,368	2,762	3,438	3,473	3,412	3,001	3,401	3,455	3,490	3,132	3,623	3,736	11,759	13,285	13,539
SD GROSS SALES (82 $'s)	2,770	2,260	2,774	2,774	2,862	2,361	2,658	2,694	2,834	2,391	2,738	2,793	9,830	10,671	10,537
SR TOT EMPLOYMENT (000's)	340.5	330.5	337.3	349.4	336.5	330.5	334.9	344.5	340.2	329.4	336.4	340.7	340.0	343.2	348.5
NONAG EMPLOYMENT (000's	257.5	252.6	253.0	261.6	261.6	254.7	284.7	286.5	283.6	298.4	266.7	268.0	254.9	259.7	263.2
UNEMPOYMENT RATE (%)	4.4	4.2	3.1	3.7	4.3	5.1	4.0	3.6	4.1	5.2	4.1	3.8	4.2	3.8	4.2
U.S. DATA-MIL OF $'s															
GNP (82 $'s)	99,923	99,956	99,988	94,011	94,033	94,074	94,095	94,113	94,127	94,187	94,188	94,219	93,847	93,996	94,102
FARM (CUR $'s)	47	46	43	29	39	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	43	39	46
FARM (82 $'s)	39	37	35	23	31	36	36	36	36	36	36	34	36	31	36
PERSONAL INC (82 $'s)	3,215	3,234	3,296	3,264	3,218	3,443	3,421	3,397	3,370	3,492	3,458	3,421	3,163.6	3,240.4	3,407.8
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (MIL)	113,486	114,214	114,642	115,189	115,600	116,500	117,000	117,200	117,300	117,300	117,400	117,500	112,439.4	114,911.2	117,000.0
NONAG EMPLOYMENT (MIL)	103,267	104,670	105,509	106,475	107,100	107,500	108,000	108,500	108,900	109,300	109,700	110,200	102,096.5	105,963.5	108,225.0
UNEMPOYMENT RATE (%)	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.1	5.4	5.3
90 DAY T-BILL RATE (%)	6.0	5.8	6.2	7.0	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.6	6.5	5.8	6.6	7.4
REAL INTEREST RATE (%)	1.7	3.5	0.7	2.8	4.3	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.0	3.4	2.8	2.3	0.9	2.8	4.6
INFLATION RATE (%)	4.3	2.3	5.6	4.2	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.3	4.9	3.8	2.9
GNP DEFLATOR (82 = 100)	118.7	119.0	121.0	122.4	123.7	125.0	126.2	127.6	129.0	130.4	131.8	133.3	117.4	121.5	127.0
PERS CON DEFL (82 = 100)	121.5	122.2	123.9	125.2	126.2	127.1	127.9	128.8	129.7	131.0	132.3	133.7	119.5	124.4	128.4
PERCENTAGE CHANGE (ANNUAL RATES)															
SOUTH DAKOTA DATA															
SR PERS. INC (CUR $'s)	0.3%	-1.0%	-1.8%	-8.4%	4.6%	9.6%	1.9%	1.4%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	5.6%	0.5%	11.7%
SR PERS. INC (82 $'s)	7.1%	-1.5%	-3.2%	-7.4%	3.6%	0.8%	1.2%	0.7%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	2.0%	-3.4%	8.1%
NONFARM (CUR $'s)	2.3%	0.2%	3.0%	1.4%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%	1.3%	1.4%	1.5%	1.5%	5.6%	6.4%	5.6%
NONFARM (82 $'s)	1.2%	-0.4%	1.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	1.1%	2.2%	2.3%
FARM (CUR $'s)	74.5%	-8.6%	-36.3%	-98.3%	1582.8%	367.7%	8.5%	3.7%	1.6%	0.6%	.0%	-0.2%	15.3%	-47.8%	99.5%
FARM (82 $'s)	72.7%	-9.1%	-37.1%	-98.3%	1569.3%	364.5%	7.8%	3.0%	0.8%	-0.3%	-0.9%	-1.3%	10.3%	-49.4%	91.3%
SD WAGE & SAL (CUR $'s)	2.6%	-0.3%	5.0%	1.6%	1.1%	1.1%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.2%	1.8%	1.4%	5.9%	7.5%	7.9%
SD WAGE & SAL (82 $'s)	1.5%	-0.9%	3.5%	0.6%	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	0.9%	0.3%	1.4%	3.3%	2.1%
SD GROSS SALES (CUR $'s	17.3%	14.3%	18.6%	14.6%	7.3%	8.6%	-1.1%	-0.5%	1.9%	4.4%	6.5%	9.1%	10.7%	13.0%	1.9%
SD GROSS SALES (82 $'s)	11.7%	9.7%	11.9%	10.0%	3.3%	4.5%	-4.2%	-5.3%	-1.0%	1.2%	3.0%	4.1%	5.9%	8.6%	-1.3%
SR TOT EMPLOYMENT	0.6%	1.6%	3.5%	0.2%	-1.4%	-0.7%	1.3%	1.0%	-0.3%	-0.5%	0.1%	1.2%	2.1%	0.9%	0.7%
NONAG EMPLOYMENT	0.9%	2.0%	2.3%	1.6%	1.6%	0.9%	0.7%	1.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	1.2%	1.9%	1.0%
U.S. DATA															
GNP (82 $'s)	1.5%	0.0%	0.7%	0.6%	0.5%	1.0%	0.9%	0.4%	0.4%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	3.4%	3.9%	2.6%
FARM (CUR $'s)	33.5%	-4.9%	-2.9%	-33.2%	34.5%	17.9%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	18.0%	-9.2%	17.9%
FARM (82 $'s)	32.1%	-6.4%	-4.2%	-33.9%	33.4%	17.1%	-0.7%	-0.7%	-0.6%	-0.9%	-1.0%	-1.1%	-1.5%	-11.0%	13.5%
PERSONAL INC (82 $'s)	1.7%	0.6%	0.9%	0.5%	-1.4%	7.0%	-0.7%	-0.7%	-0.8%	3.6%	-1.0%	-1.1%	2.6%	3.3%	3.9%
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	2.0%	2.6%	2.2%	2.1%	1.5%	2.0%	2.1%	1.7%	1.5%	0.7%	0.3%	0.3%	2.7%	2.0%	1.5%
NONAG EMPLOYMENT	2.9%	3.5%	3.8%	4.1%	3.7%	2.7%	2.3%	1.9%	1.7%	1.7%	1.6%	1.6%	2.8%	3.8%	1.9%
GNP DEFLATOR	0.7%	0.3%	1.7%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	2.9%	4.1%	4.3%
PERS CON DEFL	1.1%	0.6%	1.4%	1.0%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.1%	4.7%	4.1%	3.2%

Forecast Data: 1988.4 to 1990.3

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
November-December 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change
Brookings	49,273	55,243	12.1	Gary	1,638	944	-42.4	Kingsbury	9,766	11,001	12.6
Brookings	44,464	50,835	14.3	Toronto	629	902	43.4	Arlington	3,357	4,064	21.1
Elkton	1,079	990	-8.2	Grant	15,329	16,136	5.3	De Smet	3,344	3,286	-1.7
Volga	1,455	1,267	-12.9	Big Stone C.	672	816	21.4	Lake Preston	853	922	8.1
Clark	7,296	7,482	2.5	Milbank	13,063	13,370	2.4	Lake	27,524	33,198	20.6
Clark	6,060	6,122	1.0	Hamlin	6,144	5,674	-7.6	Madison	22,637	27,653	22.2
Codington	72,330	81,842	13.2	Bryant	1,063	1,393	31.0	Miner	6,721	6,581	-2.1
Watertown	70,258	80,202	14.2	Castlewood	789	833	5.6	Howard	5,671	5,379	-5.1
Deuel	7,323	8,093	10.5	Estelline	977	986	0.9	Moody	18,349	21,270	15.9
Clear Lake	4,529	5,308	17.2	Hayti	998	913	-8.5	Colman	5,297	5,762	8.8
				Lake Norden	1,904	957	-49.7	Flandreau	11,991	14,656	22.2
								TOTAL	220,055	246,520	12.0

REGION II

	Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change
Clay	21,455	24,954	16.3	Minnehaha	436,010	504,393	15.7	Centerville	2,199	2,110	-4.0
Vermillion	19,770	22,610	14.4	Baltic	1,408	1,795	27.5	Marion	2,257	2,421	7.3
Lincoln	29,265	37,647	28.6	Brandon	2,975	3,838	29.0	Parker	7,742	12,284	58.7
Canton	13,349	15,975	19.7	Colton	2,899	3,159	9.0	Union	28,876	32,855	13.8
Lennox	2,646	2,842	7.4	Dell Rapids	4,714	5,026	6.6	Alcester	8,919	9,713	8.9
McCook	12,973	14,282	10.1	Garretson	2,276	2,710	19.1	Bermeford	10,249	12,021	17.3
Bridgewater	3,389	3,324	-1.9	Hartford	1,937	1,787	-7.7	Elk Point	2,807	3,281	16.9
Canistota	833	1,291	55.2	Sioux Falls	411,563	474,847	15.4				
Salem	8,167	6,848	7.6	Turner	15,880	21,787	37.2	TOTAL	544,459	635,918	16.8

REGION III

	Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change
Aurora	3,987	4,183	4.9	Lake Andes	1,474	1,554	5.4	Emery	812	891	9.7
Plankinton	2,071	2,222	7.3	Platte	6,192	6,491	4.8	Hutchinson	33,964	35,026	3.1
Bon Homme	10,191	10,855	6.5	Wagner	4,223	5,250	24.3	Freeman	16,912	15,650	-7.5
Avon	2,460	2,185	-11.2	Davison	71,286	82,772	16.1	Menno	2,924	3,253	11.3
Scotland	1,733	1,627	-6.1	Mitchell	69,133	80,141	15.9	Parkston	8,063	8,325	3.2
Springfield	1,703	2,003	17.6	Douglas	6,458	7,129	10.4	Tripp	2,350	2,970	26.4
Tabor	1,200	1,176	-2.0	Armour	2,365	2,646	11.9	Jerauld	6,866	8,343	21.5
Tyndall	3,049	3,847	26.2	Corsica	3,329	3,774	13.5	Wess. Sprgs.	4,303	4,231	-1.7
Brule	11,684	13,147	12.5	Gregory	8,555	10,389	21.4	Sanborn	3,769	4,034	7.0
Chamberlain	9,130	10,678	16.6	Burke	1,705	1,890	10.9	Woonsocket	2,912	3,260	12.0
Kimball	2,003	1,912	-4.5	Gregory	4,473	4,960	10.9	Yankton	64,161	89,458	39.4
Charles Mix	12,913	14,963	15.9	Hanson	4,032	4,829	19.8	Yankton	57,392	82,956	44.5
Geddes	743	1,251	68.4	Alexandria	2,535	2,778	9.6				
								TOTAL	237,866	285,122	19.9

REGION IV

	Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change
Beadle	80,314	78,346	-2.5	Bowdle	2,241	2,579	15.1	Leola	928	1,070	15.3
Huron	75,956	74,402	-2.0	Hosmer	570	469	-17.7	Marshall	9,471	11,113	17.3
Brown	120,132	114,180	-5.0	Ipswich	3,312	3,616	9.2	Britton	3,705	3,533	-4.6
Aberdeen	106,063	104,546	-1.4	Roscoe	884	929	5.1	Roberts	12,616	12,863	2.0
Groton	3,696	4,712	27.5	Faulk	3,085	2,927	-5.1	Sisseton	8,536	8,308	-2.7
Day	10,451	9,928	-5.0	Faulkton	1,784	1,779	-0.3	Wilmot	1,297	1,910	47.3
Bristol	1,274	936	-26.5	Hand	9,549	10,126	6.0	Spink	11,088	10,849	-2.2
Waubay	585	695	18.8	Miller	8,324	8,937	7.4	Doland	336	336	0.0
Webster	7,300	7,009	-4.0	McPherson	3,291	3,858	17.3	Redfield	8,379	7,968	-4.9
Edmunds	7,998	8,771	9.7	Eureka	2,172	2,513	15.7				
								TOTAL	267,995	262,961	-1.9

REGION V

	Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	247	262	6.1	Pierre	35,429	40,677	14.8	Stanley	3,892	4,041	3.8
Campbell	2,723	2,367	-13.1	Hyde	3,363	4,152	23.5	Ft. Pierre	3,864	4,004	3.6
Herreid	1,674	1,478	-11.7	Highmore	3,249	4,070	25.3	Sully	3,403	3,117	-8.4
Pollock	863	705	-18.3	Jones	3,559	3,937	10.6	Onida	2,658	2,694	1.4
Corson	3,022	3,373	11.6	Murdo	3,277	3,633	10.9	Tripp	17,554	18,292	4.2
McIntosh	489	511	4.5	Lyman	3,500	3,980	13.7	Winner	15,661	15,352	-2.0
McLaughlin	1,889	2,037	7.8	Oacoma	1,107	1,198	8.2	Todd	3,033	3,451	13.8
Dewey	4,582	5,220	13.9	Presho	924	1,061	14.8	Mission	2,577	2,806	8.9
Eagle Butte	2,563	2,836	10.7	Mellette	1,048	1,152	9.9	Walworth	13,841	14,261	3.0
Isabel	833	1,026	23.2	White River	843	929	10.2	Mobridge	10,537	11,230	6.6
Timber Lake	870	1,019	17.1	Perkins	5,829	5,573	-4.4	Selby	2,647	2,192	-17.2
Haakon	6,526	7,186	10.1	Lemmon	4,791	4,513	-5.8	Ziebach	886	854	-3.6
Philip	6,171	6,758	9.5	Potter	6,623	6,960	5.1	Dupree	853	815	-4.5
Hughes	37,221	42,325	13.7	Gettysburg	4,432	4,797	8.2				
Blunt	822	734	-10.7	Hoven	1,765	1,880	6.5	TOTAL	120,852	130,503	8.0

REGION VI

	Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change		Nov. - Dec. 1987	Nov. - Dec. 1988	% Change
Bennett	5,152	6,265	21.6	Harding	1,140	1,195	4.8	Meade	18,495	19,109	3.3
Martin	5,100	6,222	22.0	Buffalo	932	1,015	8.9	Faith	2,065	1,982	-4.0
Butte	12,978	13,052	0.6	Jackson	2,702	3,452	27.8	Sturgis	12,844	13,645	6.2
Belle Fche.	11,224	11,218	-0.1	Kadoka	2,465	3,121	27.6	Pennington	262,842	278,997	6.1
Newell	1,593	1,633	2.5	Lawrence	63,699	66,153	3.9	Rapid City	251,274	267,327	6.4
Custer	6,372	6,513	2.2	Deadwood	9,433	9,337	-1.0	Wall	4,665	4,929	5.7
Custer	5,468	5,699	4.2	Lead	35,148	33,749	-4.0	Shannon	1,436	1,525	6.2
Fall River	7,658	7,566	-1.2	Spearfish	16,144	18,405	14.0	Pine Ridge	536	591	10.3
Edgemont	1,850	1,966	6.3	Whitewood	2,650	4,305	62.5	Washabaugh	117	97	-17.1
Hot Sprgs.	3,476	5,262	-3.9								
								TOTAL	382,591	403,924	5.6
								STATE TOTAL	1,773,818	1,964,948	10.8

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-Dec., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Brookings	273,677	307,367	12.3
Brookings	252,427	284,370	12.7
Elkton	6,339	6,820	7.6
Volga	6,935	7,033	1.4
Clark	42,423	44,119	4.0
Clark	34,382	36,460	6.0
Codington	370,299	406,098	9.7
Watertown	359,629	394,135	9.6
Deuel	31,703	35,518	12.0
Clear Lake	20,838	24,633	18.2
Gary	2,793	2,519	-9.8
Toronto	5,842	5,751	-1.6
Grant	87,109	89,726	3.0
Big Stone C.	3,588	4,122	14.9
Milbank	73,417	75,026	2.2
Hamlin	24,475	26,045	6.3
Bryant	7,230	7,449	3.0
Castlewood	4,582	5,294	15.5
Estelline	6,030	6,105	1.2
Hayti	8,478	6,331	-25.3
Lake Norden	6,656	6,624	-0.5
Kingsbury	59,346	65,084	9.7
Arlington	20,006	21,604	8.0
De Smet	17,710	18,446	4.2
Lake Preston	6,281	6,845	9.0
Lake	138,560	158,611	14.5
Madison	119,986	138,330	15.3
Miner	28,507	40,644	42.6
Howard	20,234	33,420	65.2
Moody	65,263	71,820	10.0
Colman	30,962	32,675	5.5
Flandreau	30,011	35,683	18.9
TOTAL	1,131,362	1,255,632	11.0

REGION II

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Clay	82,781	95,175	14.8
Vermillion	73,821	83,467	13.1
Lincoln	133,949	164,287	22.6
Canton	73,358	86,475	17.9
Lennox	14,041	13,959	-0.6
McCook	72,065	74,301	3.1
Bridgewater	11,518	9,606	-16.6
Canistota	5,613	6,233	11.1
Salem	42,703	45,148	5.7
Minnehaha	2,167,623	2,647,273	11.8
Baltic	9,737	11,998	23.2
Brandon	12,881	16,149	31.0
Colton	10,818	14,109	32.9
Dell Rapids	26,484	28,351	7.6
Garretson	15,316	16,156	5.8
Hartford	11,884	12,839	10.0
Sioux Falls	2,332,337	2,476,492	10.9
Turner	67,795	86,177	27.1
Centerville	9,327	10,399	11.5
Marion	12,703	12,988	2.2
Parker	22,329	32,430	45.2
Union	123,188	152,325	23.7
Alcester	25,997	29,618	13.9
Beresford	36,480	46,070	26.3
Elk Point	18,110	22,131	22.2
TOTAL	2,848,371	3,220,238	13.1

REGION III

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Aurora	22,327	24,690	10.6
Plankinton	11,887	12,948	8.9
Bon Homme	52,271	61,721	18.1
Avon	9,820	11,354	15.6
Scotland	7,973	9,568	20.0
Springfield	8,420	11,378	20.8
Tabor	5,880	6,079	20.9
Tyndall	18,055	21,060	16.6
Brule	69,418	76,673	10.5
Chamberlain	56,861	63,394	11.5
Kimball	10,832	11,465	6.0
Charles Mix	76,212	91,329	19.8
Geddes	4,909	5,857	19.7
Lake Andes	4,007	10,201	13.4
Platte	36,857	45,066	22.3
Wagner	23,308	26,792	14.9
Davison	381,881	422,897	10.7
Mitchell	372,149	412,312	10.8
Douglas	32,407	35,251	5.8
Armour	15,962	12,722	-17.2
Corsica	14,078	19,054	32.3
Gregory	48,503	53,983	15.6
Burke	9,276	9,930	7.1
Gregory	23,319	26,080	11.8
Hanson	22,944	25,190	11.5
Alexandria	13,794	14,393	4.3
Emery	5,179	5,485	5.9
Hutchinson	108,695	119,352	9.8
Freeman	52,015	57,795	11.1
Menno	10,957	11,590	5.8
Parkston	28,430	30,265	6.5
Tripp	8,072	9,050	12.1
Jerauld	36,554	40,894	11.9
Wess. Sprgs.	25,386	24,232	-4.5
Sanborn	19,506	21,901	12.3
Woonsocket	15,604	17,527	12.3
Yankton	356,733	417,488	17.0
Yankton	336,527	394,594	17.3
TOTAL	1,226,251	1,391,559	13.5

REGION IV

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Beadle	285,749	413,388	44.7
Huron	262,850	386,226	46.9
Brown	616,340	616,779	0.1
Aberdeen	564,240	569,004	0.8
Groton	21,607	21,912	1.4
Day	64,516	63,552	-1.5
Bristol	10,350	9,312	-9.8
Waubay	3,795	3,734	-1.6
Webster	41,656	42,106	1.1
Edmunds	46,008	45,188	-1.8
Hoyda	10,216	11,400	11.6
Hussex	2,014	2,237	11.0
Ipswich	21,951	18,820	-14.2
Roscoe	3,860	4,274	7.1
Faulk	17,724	17,749	0.1
Faulkton	10,838	10,623	2.7
Hand	49,368	49,567	0.4
Miller	47,476	43,341	3.8
Hoffmandon	20,313	19,344	-4.8
Eureka	14,301	12,865	-10.0
Lewis	5,313	5,506	3.6
Marshall	55,426	64,644	16.6
Britton	23,313	22,727	-2.5
Roberts	59,279	68,030	13.8
Rosemton	33,952	40,709	19.9
Wilmot	9,679	10,953	13.2
Spink	60,965	64,486	5.8
Doland	3,058	2,974	-2.7
Redfield	44,776	45,403	1.4
TOTAL	1,276,188	1,422,747	11.5

REGION V

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	1,396	1,868	33.8
Campbell	14,275	13,640	-4.4
Herreid	8,593	8,608	0.2
Pollock	4,760	4,194	-11.9
Corson	19,601	19,425	-0.9
McIntosh	3,030	2,971	-1.9
McLaughlin	13,018	11,959	-8.1
Dewey	26,235	27,260	3.9
Eagle Butte	14,871	15,887	6.8
Isabel	4,725	4,963	5.0
Timber Lake	4,846	4,613	-4.8
Haakon	37,741	41,475	9.9
Philip	35,431	38,974	10.0
Hughes	207,600	232,368	11.9
Blunt	5,831	6,215	6.6
Pierre	197,796	221,332	11.9
Hyde	18,696	23,084	23.5
Highmore	19,202	22,626	24.3
Jones	22,006	23,335	6.0
Murdo	19,475	21,059	8.1
Lyman	20,981	21,992	4.8
Oacoma	6,865	7,550	10.0
Presho	5,496	5,281	-3.9
Mellette	5,579	5,836	4.6
White River	4,094	4,417	7.9
Perkins	28,297	29,969	5.9
Lemmon	22,872	24,302	6.3
Potter	26,777	27,099	0.9
Gettysburg	24,168	26,355	9.0
Hoven	8,515	8,947	5.0
Stanley	23,132	25,357	9.6
Ft. Pierre	22,942	25,133	9.6
Sully	18,334	17,992	-1.9
Onida	15,720	15,567	-1.0
Tripp	83,306	92,627	11.2
Kinner	80,045	88,012	10.0
Todd	18,110	19,393	7.1
Mission	16,068	16,840	4.8
Walworth	73,764	77,812	5.5
Mobridge	50,121	57,112	13.9
Selby	17,359	15,814	-8.9
Ziebach	5,129	5,162	0.6
Dupree	4,960	4,948	-0.2
TOTAL	660,959	715,694	8.3

REGION VI

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Bennett	28,324	32,005	13.0
Martin	27,996	31,699	13.2
Butte	69,266	71,511	3.2
Belle Fche.	59,539	61,339	3.0
Newell	8,926	9,284	4.0
Custer	48,267	47,946	-0.7
Custer	43,269	42,682	-1.4
Fall River	46,299	50,979	10.1
Edgemont	10,743	11,235	4.6
Hot Sprgs.	33,489	37,513	12.0
Harding	4,928	5,508	11.8
Buffalo	4,023	4,563	13.4
Jackson	19,339	21,417	10.7
Kadoka	16,039	18,249	13.8
Lawrence	349,804	405,717	16.0
Deadwood	56,152	60,262	3.6
Lead	178,551	213,604	19.6
Spearfish	95,192	106,881	12.3
Whitewood	15,991	22,876	43.1
Meade	94,534	97,072	2.7
Faith	10,093	10,792	6.9
Sturgis	64,954	67,975	4.7
Pennington	1,445,786	1,625,608	12.4
Rapid City	1,357,512	1,530,708	12.8
Wall	25,241	28,216	8.4
Shannon	7,805	8,522	9.2
Pine Ridge	2,451	3,002	22.5
Washabaugh	284	553	94.7
TOTAL	2,114,636	2,366,838	11.9
STATE TOTAL	9,257,767	10,372,708	12.0

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In 000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Brookings	120,336	132,845	10.4
Brookings	110,755	122,677	10.8
Elkton	2,146	2,131	-0.7
Volga	3,969	4,099	3.3
Clark	10,326	10,794	4.5
Clark	7,954	8,300	4.4
Codington	174,866	191,463	9.5
Watertown	169,689	185,107	9.1
Deuel	15,818	17,358	9.7
Clear Lake	11,581	13,098	13.1
Gary	1,248	1,314	5.3
Toronto	1,594	1,606	0.8
Grant	41,666	43,320	4.0
Big Stone C.	3,147	3,574	13.6
Milbank	36,265	37,270	2.8
Hamlin	13,002	13,833	6.4
Bryant	3,123	3,061	-2.0
Castlewood	1,478	1,524	3.1
Estelline	3,209	3,499	9.0
Hayti	2,420	2,777	14.8
Lake Norden	1,022	1,028	0.6
Kingsbury	21,591	21,848	1.2
Arlington	5,924	5,772	-2.6
De Smet	9,924	10,141	2.2
Lake Preston	3,244	3,358	3.5
Lake	47,385	52,406	10.6
Madison	44,042	48,800	10.8
Miner	10,536	10,333	-1.9
Howard	8,345	8,150	-2.3
Moody	27,527	29,132	5.8
Colman	16,674	17,904	7.4
Flandreau	9,772	10,028	2.6
TOTAL	483,053	523,332	8.3

REGION II

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Clay	49,930	53,684	7.5
Vermillion	44,559	48,229	8.2
Lincoln	37,586	43,415	15.5
Canton	14,867	16,426	10.5
Lennox	7,421	8,292	11.7
McCook	17,627	18,715	6.2
Bridgewater	2,636	2,598	-1.4
Canistota	1,860	1,917	3.1
Salem	9,879	10,810	9.4
Minnehaha	1,064,506	1,161,292	9.1
Baltic	2,403	2,655	10.5
Brandon	8,009	8,999	12.4
Colton	3,008	3,050	1.4
Dell Rapids	10,825	11,594	7.1
Garretson	4,830	5,331	10.4
Hartford	2,837	3,179	12.1
Sioux Falls	1,005,599	1,095,733	9.0
Turner	23,040	24,537	6.5
Centerville	3,192	3,219	0.8
Marion	8,881	9,421	6.1
Parker	3,800	3,910	2.9
Union	30,418	32,758	7.7
Alcester	8,132	7,924	-2.6
Beresford	10,248	11,276	10.0
Elk Point	6,181	6,377	3.2
TOTAL	1,223,107	1,334,401	9.1

REGION III

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Aurora	11,511	11,985	4.1
Plankinton	7,562	7,881	4.2
Bon Homme	22,817	24,261	6.3
Avon	4,619	4,705	1.9
Scotland	4,201	4,453	6.0
Springfield	3,439	3,577	4.0
Tabor	4,396	4,901	11.5
Tyndall	5,881	6,357	8.1
Brule	26,266	28,326	7.8
Chamberlain	20,817	22,830	9.7
Kimball	4,706	4,850	3.1
Charles Mix	33,380	36,221	8.5
Geddes	988	1,016	2.8
Lake Andes	5,032	5,486	9.0
Platte	14,650	16,204	10.6
Wagner	11,613	12,275	5.7
Davison	139,898	151,183	8.1
Mitchell	137,089	148,077	8.0
Douglas	11,508	12,429	8.0
Armour	5,255	5,692	8.3
Corsica	4,467	5,181	16.0
Gregory	21,081	22,615	7.3
Burke	5,093	5,238	2.8
Gregory	10,837	11,850	9.3
Hanson	5,297	5,406	2.1
Alexandria	3,178	3,306	4.0
Emery	1,573	1,608	2.2
Hutchinson	33,616	34,931	3.9
Freeman	13,312	13,761	3.4
Menno	5,037	5,125	1.7
Parkston	10,423	11,282	8.2
Tripp	2,921	3,073	5.2
Jerauld	8,140	8,382	3.0
Wess. Sprgs.	7,154	7,413	3.6
Sanborn	5,270	6,008	14.0
Woonsocket	3,955	4,305	8.8
Yankton	124,320	134,288	8.0
Yankton	119,958	128,453	7.1
TOTAL	443,104	476,035	7.4

REGION IV

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Beadle	117,797	116,920	-0.7
Huron	111,785	109,416	-2.1
Brown	270,350	275,010	1.7
Aberdeen	253,041	255,941	1.1
Groton	6,861	7,029	2.4
Day	24,262	26,450	9.0
Bristol	1,227	1,284	4.6
Waubay	1,632	1,493	-8.5
Webster	19,111	21,451	12.2
Edmunds	14,373	14,021	-2.4
Bowdle	2,955	3,231	9.3
Hosmer	1,626	1,366	-16.0
Ipswich	7,163	6,867	-4.1
Roscoe	2,142	2,116	-1.2
Faulk	8,681	8,825	1.7
Faulkton	6,246	6,324	1.2
Hand	23,487	20,032	-14.7
Miller	21,782	18,246	-16.2
McPherson	9,442	9,354	-0.9
Eureka	6,607	6,654	0.7
Leola	2,443	2,340	-4.2
Marshall	15,690	16,796	7.0
Britton	10,742	10,537	-1.9
Roberts	27,797	29,716	6.9
Sisseton	16,733	18,025	7.7
Wilmot	3,566	3,962	8.1
Spink	26,911	28,082	4.4
Doland	1,251	1,165	-6.9
Redfield	22,180	23,234	4.8
TOTAL	538,790	545,206	1.2

REGION V

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Buffalo	129	142	10.1
Campbell	6,584	6,305	-4.2
Herreid	3,378	3,362	-0.5
Pollock	2,759	2,490	-9.7
Corson	3,113	3,241	4.1
McIntosh	851	824	-3.2
McLaughlin	1,135	1,269	11.8
Dewey	13,835	14,332	3.6
Eagle Butte	8,779	9,239	5.2
Isabel	1,712	1,647	-3.8
Timber Lake	2,464	2,561	3.9
Haakon	12,198	12,431	1.9
Philip	11,084	11,200	1.0
Hughes	108,236	117,022	8.1
Blunt	2,944	2,719	-7.6
Pierre	104,255	112,848	8.2
Hyde	8,090	8,429	4.2
Highmore	7,923	8,278	4.5
Jones	11,901	12,484	4.9
Murdo	10,834	11,543	6.5
Lyman	13,491	13,714	1.7
Oacoma	5,944	6,306	6.1
Presho	3,686	3,378	-8.4
Mellette	3,071	3,241	5.5
White River	2,604	2,801	7.6
Perkins	18,523	18,875	1.9
Lemmon	14,548	14,629	0.6
Potter	15,244	15,001	-1.6
Gettysburg	11,210	11,149	-0.5
Hoven	3,460	3,357	-3.0
Stanley	15,498	15,873	2.4
Ft. Pierre	15,356	15,689	2.2
Sully	5,888	6,299	7.0
Onida	5,122	5,242	2.3
Tripp	38,348	41,226	7.5
Winner	37,130	39,935	7.6
Todd	9,310	10,051	8.0
Mission	8,367	8,923	6.6
Walworth	39,186	39,878	1.8
Mobridge	29,606	31,768	7.3
Selby	6,923	6,809	-1.6
Ziebach	2,077	1,999	-3.8
Dupree	1,992	1,921	-3.6
TOTAL	324,722	340,543	4.9

REGION VI

	Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	% Change
Bennett	10,749	12,180	13.3
Martin	10,516	11,990	14.0
Butte	38,738	39,470	1.9
Belle Fche.	32,599	33,099	1.5
Newell	5,510	5,707	3.6
Custer	30,247	29,823	-1.4
Custer	28,208	27,644	-2.0
Fall River	29,202	30,496	4.4
Edgemont	5,051	5,146	1.9
Hot Sprgs.	23,393	24,632	5.3
Harding	3,183	3,453	8.5
Buffalo	2,657	2,910	9.5
Jackson	9,194	9,143	-0.6
Kadoka	6,407	6,522	1.8
Lawrence	116,307	132,691	14.1
Deadwood	25,408	26,112	2.8
Lead	28,964	38,459	32.8
Spearfish	57,812	63,111	9.2
Whitewood	3,196	4,051	26.8
Meade	52,009	56,257	8.2
Faith	5,506	5,718	3.9
Sturgis	36,553	40,263	10.1
Pennington	728,805	756,252	3.8
Rapid City	670,080	696,250	3.9
Wall	25,628	27,469	7.2
Shannon	4,192	3,882	-7.4
Pine Ridge	640	898	40.3
Washabaugh	176	405	130.1
TOTAL	1,022,802	1,074,052	5.0
STATE TOTAL	4,035,578	4,293,569	6.4

For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Nov. - Dec., 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

REGION I

	November-December 1987	November-December 1988	% Change
Brookings	22,551	25,748	14.2
Brookings	20,792	23,841	14.7
Elkton	413	450	9.0
Volga	712	727	2.1
Clark	2,026	1,955	-3.5
Clark	1,580	1,497	-5.3
Codington	34,163	37,494	9.8
Watertown	33,084	36,911	11.6
Deuel	3,114	3,373	8.3
Clear Lake	2,424	2,607	7.5
Gary	223	240	7.6
Toronto	246	283	15.0
Grant	7,354	8,509	15.7
Big Stone C.	573	680	18.7
Milbank	6,312	7,183	13.8
Hamlin	2,118	2,408	13.7
Bryant	536	500	-6.7
Castlewood	286	369	29.0
Estelline	589	674	14.4
Hayti	423	477	12.8
Lake Norden	184	178	-3.3
Kingsbury	3,896	4,004	2.8
Arlington	1,040	1,051	1.1
De Smet	1,817	1,823	0.3
Lake Preston	568	608	7.0
Lake	8,512	9,411	10.6
Madison	7,900	8,767	11.0
Miner	1,761	1,862	5.7
Howard	1,341	1,431	6.7
Moody	4,969	5,009	0.8
Colman	3,021	2,872	-4.9
Flandreau	1,730	1,793	3.6
TOTAL	90,464	99,773	10.3

REGION II

	November-December 1987	November-December 1988	% Change
Clay	9,181	9,748	6.2
Vermillion	8,179	8,833	8.0
Lincoln	6,530	8,014	22.7
Canton	2,492	3,071	23.2
Lennox	1,371	1,604	17.0
McCook	3,442	3,525	2.4
Bridgewater	514	499	-2.9
Canistota	344	339	-1.5
Salem	1,759	1,909	8.5
Minnehaha	203,448	221,073	8.7
Baltic	452	447	-1.1
Brandon	1,495	1,566	4.7
Colton	593	573	-3.4
Dell Rapids	1,975	2,172	10.0
Garretson	844	1,010	19.7
Hartford	521	543	4.2
Sioux Falls	192,516	208,867	8.5
Turner	4,185	4,574	9.3
Centerville	602	605	0.3
Marion	1,574	1,700	7.9
Parker	699	755	8.0
Union	5,257	5,594	6.4
Alcester	1,485	1,463	-1.5
Beresford	1,749	1,876	7.3
Elk Point	1,103	1,023	-7.3
TOTAL	232,043	252,528	8.8

REGION III

	November-December 1987	November-December 1988	% Change
Aurora	2,299	2,258	-1.8
Plankinton	1,473	1,461	-0.8
Bon Homme	4,325	4,379	1.2
Avon	995	998	0.3
Scotland	873	860	-1.5
Springfield	574	602	4.9
Tabor	817	858	5.0
Tyndall	1,022	1,042	2.0
Brule	4,364	5,112	17.1
Chamberlain	3,376	4,101	21.5
Kimball	797	861	8.0
Charles Mix	6,152	6,820	10.1
Geddes	173	192	11.0
Lake Andes	939	957	1.9
Platte	2,869	3,008	4.8
Wagner	2,045	2,408	17.8
Davison	25,652	29,679	15.7
Mitchell	45,112	29,006	15.5
Douglas	2,225	2,219	-0.3
Armour	1,013	1,063	4.9
Corsica	812	855	5.3
Gregory	4,268	4,585	7.4
Burke	929	951	2.4
Gregory	2,558	2,517	-1.7
Hanson	1,030	944	-8.3
Alexandria	652	571	-12.4
Keary	251	262	4.4
Hutchinson	6,777	6,872	1.4
Freeman	2,627	2,640	0.5
Menno	1,170	1,077	-7.9
Parkston	1,938	2,170	12.0
Tripp	606	623	2.5
Jerauld	1,665	1,563	-6.1
Wess. Springs	1,343	1,373	2.2
Sanborn	947	1,011	6.8
Woonsocket	697	708	1.6
Yankton	22,716	26,270	15.6
Yankton	21,866	25,184	15.2
TOTAL	82,460	91,712	11.2

REGION IV

	November-December 1987	November-December 1988	% Change
Beadle	21,973	21,628	-1.6
Huron	20,695	20,793	0.5
Brown	49,254	51,129	3.8
Aberdeen	46,001	47,737	3.8
Groton	1,314	1,356	3.2
Day	4,542	4,747	4.5
Bristol	256	270	5.5
Waubay	274	241	-12.0
Webster	3,626	3,812	5.1
Edmunds	2,762	2,567	-5.0
Bowdle	597	606	1.5
Hosmer	389	250	-35.7
Ipswich	1,310	1,297	-1.0
Roscoe	330	343	3.9
Faulk	1,568	1,602	2.2
Faulkton	1,108	1,151	3.9
Hand	3,553	3,769	6.1
Miller	3,250	3,447	6.1
McPherson	1,645	1,800	9.4
Eureka	1,103	1,241	12.5
Leola	435	442	1.6
Marshall	2,714	3,488	28.5
Britton	1,856	1,890	1.8
Roberts	4,917	5,347	8.7
Sisseton	3,039	3,396	11.7
Wilmot	637	679	6.6
Spink	4,768	4,946	3.7
Doland	190	190	0.0
Redfield	3,893	4,101	5.3
TOTAL	97,637	101,023	3.5

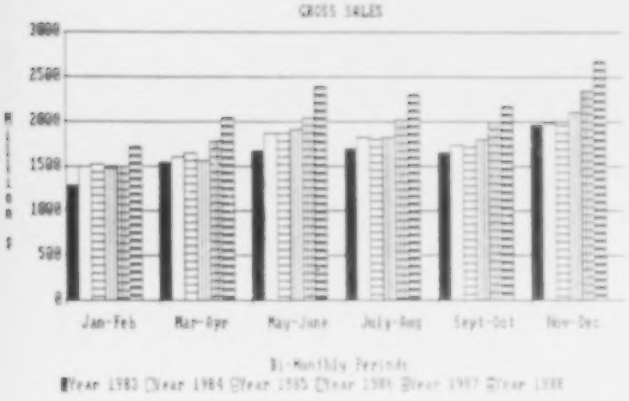
REGION V

	November-December 1987	November-December 1988	% Change
Buffalo	22	21	-4.5
Campbell	1,339	1,124	-16.1
Herreid	670	579	-13.6
Pollock	587	464	-21.0
Corson	553	572	3.4
McIntosh	167	151	-9.6
McLaughlin	202	230	13.9
Dewey	2,510	2,687	7.1
Eagle Butte	1,558	1,701	9.2
Isabel	345	308	-10.7
Timber Lake	425	506	19.1
Haakon	2,135	2,327	9.0
Philip	1,918	2,085	8.7
Hughes	20,855	21,981	5.4
Blunt	578	482	-16.6
Pierre	19,828	21,247	7.2
Hyde	1,496	1,527	2.1
Highmore	1,464	1,501	2.5
Jones	1,804	1,933	7.2
Murdo	1,678	1,793	6.9
Lyman	2,199	2,334	6.1
Oacoma	939	1,016	8.2
Presho	606	665	9.7
Mellette	528	630	19.3
White River	466	545	17.0
Perkins	3,708	3,616	-2.5
Lemmon	2,899	2,815	-2.9
Potter	2,880	2,712	-5.8
Gettysburg	2,120	1,983	-6.5
Hoven	667	654	-1.9
Stanley	2,485	2,471	-0.6
Ft. Pierre	2,460	2,439	-0.9
Sully	1,016	1,131	11.3
Onida	868	959	10.5
Tripp	7,150	7,942	11.1
Winner	6,829	7,605	11.4
Todd	1,475	1,723	16.8
Mission	1,358	1,531	12.7
Walworth	7,146	7,465	4.5
Mobridge	5,686	6,095	7.2
Selby	1,174	1,122	-4.4
Ziebach	358	349	-2.5
Dupree	346	333	-3.8
TOTAL	59,659	62,545	4.8

REGION VI

	November-December 1987	November-December 1988	% Change
Bennett	1,936	2,083	7.6
Martin	1,904	2,052	7.8
Butte	6,816	7,139	4.7
Belle Fche.	5,656	5,923	4.7
Newell	1,018	1,038	2.0
Custer	3,482	3,464	-0.5
Custer	3,206	3,193	-0.4
Fall River	4,726	4,772	1.0
Edgemont	850	911	7.2
Hot Sprgs.	3,748	3,743	-0.1
Harding	687	729	6.1
Buffalo	587	624	6.3
Jackson	1,155	1,212	4.9
Kadoka	964	977	1.3
Lawrence	19,990	24,065	20.4
Deadwood	3,762	3,664	-2.6
Lead	6,119	9,093	48.6
Spearfish	9,408	10,503	11.6
Whitewood	576	623	8.2
Meade	9,054	10,030	10.8
Faith	1,096	1,023	-6.7
Sturgis	6,487	7,366	13.6
Pennington	131,487	139,788	6.3
Rapid City	124,915	133,644	7.0
Wall	3,152	3,224	2.3
Shannon	669	696	4.0
Pine Ridge	144	181	25.7
Washabaugh	75	62	-17.3
TOTAL	180,077	194,040	7.8
STATE TOTAL	742,340	801,621	8.0

GROSS SALES AND USE TAXABLE ITEMS



City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Nov.-Dec., 1987 and 1988
(In 6000's)

		Nov.-Dec. 1987	Nov.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	411,563	474,847	15.4
2	Rapid City	251,274	267,227	6.4
3	Aberdeen	106,063	104,546	-1.4
4	Yankton	57,392	82,956	44.5
5	Watertown	70,258	80,202	14.2
6	Mitchell	69,133	80,141	15.9
7	Huron	75,956	74,402	-2.0
8	Brookings	44,464	50,835	14.3
9	Pierre	35,429	40,677	14.8
10	Lead	35,148	33,749	-4.0
11	Madison	22,637	27,653	22.2
12	Vermillion	19,770	22,610	14.4
13	Spearfish	16,144	18,405	14.0
14	Canton	13,349	15,975	19.7
15	Freeman	16,912	15,650	-7.5
16	Winner	15,661	15,352	-2.0
17	Flandreau	11,991	14,656	22.2
18	Sturgis	12,844	13,645	6.2
19	Milbank	13,063	13,370	2.4
20	Parker	7,742	12,284	58.7
21	Beresford	10,249	12,021	17.3
22	Mobridge	10,537	11,230	6.6
23	Belle Fourche	11,224	11,218	-0.1
24	Chamberlain	9,330	10,878	16.6
25	Alcester	8,919	9,713	8.9

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Nov.-Dec., 1987 and 1988
(In 6000's)

		Nov.-Dec. 1987	Nov.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	436,010	504,393	15.7
2	Pennington	262,842	278,997	6.1
3	Brown	120,132	114,180	-5.0
4	Yankton	64,161	89,458	39.4
5	Davison	71,286	82,772	16.1
6	Codington	72,330	81,842	13.2
7	Beadle	80,314	78,346	-2.5
8	Lawrence	63,699	66,153	3.9
9	Brookings	49,273	55,243	12.1
10	Hughes	37,221	42,325	13.7
11	Lincoln	29,265	37,647	28.6
12	Hutchinson	33,964	35,026	3.1
13	Lake	27,524	33,198	20.6
14	Union	28,876	32,855	13.8
15	Clay	21,455	24,954	16.3
16	Turner	15,880	21,787	37.2
17	Moody	18,349	21,270	15.9
18	Meade	18,495	19,109	3.3
19	Tripp	17,554	18,292	4.2
20	Grant	15,329	16,136	5.3
21	Charles Mix	12,913	14,963	15.9
22	McCook	12,973	14,282	10.1
23	Walworth	13,841	14,261	3.0
24	Brule	11,684	13,141	12.5
25	Butte	12,978	13,052	0.6

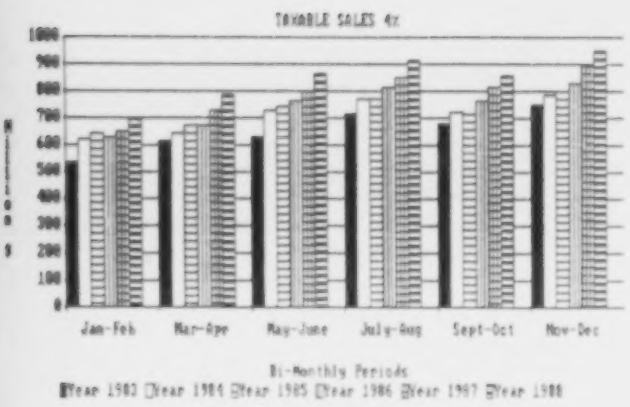
City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In 6000's)

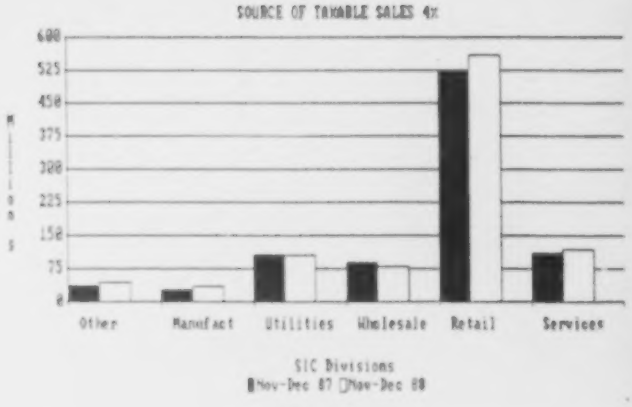
		Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	2,232,337	2,476,492	10.9
2	Rapid City	1,357,512	1,530,708	12.8
3	Aberdeen	564,240	569,006	0.8
4	Mitchell	372,149	412,312	10.8
5	Yankton	336,527	394,594	17.3
6	Watertown	359,629	394,135	9.6
7	Huron	262,850	386,226	46.9
8	Brookings	252,427	284,370	12.7
9	Pierre	197,796	221,332	11.9
10	Lead	178,551	213,604	19.6
11	Madison	119,986	138,330	15.3
12	Spearfish	95,192	106,881	12.3
13	Winner	80,045	88,012	10.0
14	Canton	73,358	86,475	17.9
15	Vermillion	73,821	83,467	13.1
16	Milbank	73,117	75,026	2.6
17	Sturgis	64,954	67,975	4.7
18	Chamberlain	56,861	63,398	11.5
19	Belle Fourche	59,539	61,339	3.0
20	Deadwood	58,152	60,262	3.6
21	Freeman	52,015	57,795	11.1
22	Mobridge	50,121	57,112	13.9
23	Beresford	36,480	46,070	26.3
24	Redfield	44,776	45,405	1.4
25	Salem	42,703	45,148	5.7

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In 6000's)

		Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	2,367,623	2,647,273	11.8
2	Pennington	1,445,786	1,625,608	12.4
3	Brown	616,340	616,779	0.1
4	Davison	381,881	422,897	10.7
5	Yankton	356,733	417,488	17.0
6	Beadle	285,749	413,388	44.7
7	Codington	370,299	406,098	9.7
8	Lawrence	349,804	405,717	16.0
9	Brookings	273,677	307,367	12.3
10	Hughes	207,600	232,368	11.9
11	Lincoln	133,949	164,287	22.6
12	Lake	138,560	158,611	14.5
13	Union	123,188	152,325	23.7
14	Hutchinson	108,695	119,352	9.8
15	Meade	94,534	97,072	2.7
16	Clay	83,761	96,175	14.8
17	Tripp	83,306	92,627	11.2
18	Charles Mix	76,212	91,329	19.8
19	Grant	87,109	89,726	3.0
20	Turner	67,785	86,177	27.1
21	Walworth	73,764	77,812	5.5
22	Brule	69,418	76,673	10.5
23	McCook	72,065	74,001	2.7
24	Moody	65,263	71,820	10.0
25	Butte	69,266	71,511	3.2

TAXABLE SALES





City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Nov.-Dec., 1987-1988
(In $000's)

		Nov.-Dec. 1987	Nov.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	192,518	208,867	8.5
2	Rapid City	124,915	133,644	7.0
3	Aberdeen	46,001	47,737	3.8
4	Watertown	33,084	36,911	11.6
5	Mitchell	25,112	29,005	15.5
6	Yankton	21,866	25,184	15.2
7	Brookings	20,792	23,841	14.7
8	Pierre	19,828	21,247	7.2
9	Huron	20,695	20,793	0.5
10	Spearfish	9,408	10,503	11.6
11	Lead	6,119	9,093	48.6
12	Vermillion	8,179	8,833	8.0
13	Madison	7,900	8,767	11.0
14	Winner	6,829	7,605	11.4
15	Sturgis	6,487	7,366	13.6
16	Milbank	6,312	7,183	13.8
17	Mobridge	5,686	6,095	7.2
18	Belle Fourche	5,656	5,923	4.7
19	Redfield	3,893	4,101	5.3
20	Chamberlain	3,376	4,101	21.5
21	Webster	3,626	3,812	5.1
22	Hot Springs	3,748	3,743	-0.1
23	Deadwood	3,762	3,664	-2.6
24	Miller	3,250	3,447	6.1
25	Sisseton	3,039	3,396	11.7

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Nov.-Dec., 1987-1988
(In $000's)

		Nov.-Dec. 1987	Nov.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	203,448	221,073	8.7
2	Pennington	131,487	139,788	6.3
3	Brown	49,254	51,129	3.8
4	Codington	34,163	37,494	9.8
5	Davison	25,652	29,679	15.7
6	Yankton	22,716	26,270	15.6
7	Brookings	22,551	25,748	14.2
8	Lawrence	19,990	24,065	20.4
9	Hughes	20,855	21,981	5.4
10	Beadle	21,973	21,628	-1.6
11	Meade	9,054	10,030	10.8
12	Clay	9,181	9,748	6.2
13	Lake	8,512	9,411	10.6
14	Grant	7,354	8,509	15.7
15	Lincoln	6,530	8,014	22.7
16	Tripp	7,150	7,942	11.1
17	Walworth	7,146	7,465	4.5
18	Butte	6,816	7,139	4.7
19	Hutchinson	6,777	6,872	1.4
20	Charles Mix	6,192	6,820	10.1
21	Union	5,257	5,594	6.4
22	Roberts	4,917	5,347	8.7
23	Brule	4,364	5,112	17.1
24	Moody	4,959	5,009	0.8
25	Spink	4,768	4,946	3.7

City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	1,005,599	1,095,733	9.0
2	Rapid City	670,080	696,250	3.9
3	Aberdeen	253,041	255,941	1.1
4	Watertown	169,689	185,107	9.1
5	Mitchell	137,089	148,077	8.0
6	Yankton	119,958	128,453	7.1
7	Brookings	110,755	122,677	10.8
8	Pierre	104,255	112,848	8.2
9	Huron	111,785	109,416	-2.1
10	Spearfish	57,812	63,111	9.2
11	Vermillion	44,559	48,229	8.2
12	Madison	44,042	48,800	10.8
13	Sturgis	36,553	40,263	10.1
14	Winner	37,130	39,935	7.6
15	Lead	28,964	38,459	32.8
16	Milbank	36,265	37,270	2.8
17	Belle Fourche	32,599	33,099	1.5
18	Mobridge	29,606	31,768	7.3
19	Custer	28,208	27,644	-2.0
20	Wall	25,628	27,469	7.2
21	Deadwood	25,408	26,112	2.8
22	Hot Springs	23,393	24,632	5.3
23	Redfield	22,180	23,234	4.8
24	Chamberlain	20,817	22,830	9.7
25	Webster	19,111	21,451	12.2

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.- Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	1,064,506	1,161,292	9.1
2	Pennington	728,805	756,252	3.8
3	Brown	270,350	275,010	1.7
4	Codington	174,866	191,463	9.5
5	Davison	139,898	151,183	8.1
6	Yankton	124,320	134,288	8.0
7	Brookings	120,336	132,845	10.4
8	Lawrence	116,307	132,691	14.1
9	Hughes	108,236	117,022	8.1
10	Beadle	117,797	116,920	-0.6
11	Meade	52,009	56,257	8.2
12	Clay	49,930	53,684	7.5
13	Lake	47,385	52,406	10.6
15	Lincoln	37,586	43,415	15.5
14	Grant	41,666	43,320	4.0
16	Tripp	38,348	41,226	7.5
18	Walworth	39,186	39,878	1.8
17	Butte	38,738	39,470	1.9
19	Charles Mix	33,380	36,221	8.5
20	Hutchinson	33,616	34,931	3.9
22	Union	30,418	32,758	7.7
21	Fall River	29,202	30,496	4.4
23	Custer	30,247	29,823	-1.4
24	Roberts	27,797	29,716	6.9
25	Moody	27,527	29,132	5.8

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

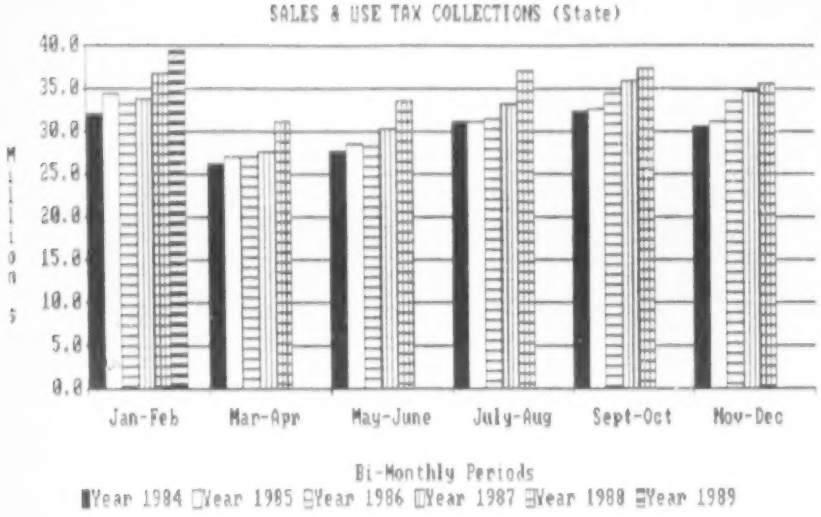
BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS - USD
414 E. CLARK STREET
VERMILLION, SOUTH DAKOTA 57069

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Bulk Rate
Non-Profit Organ.
U.S. Postage PD
Vermillion, SD
Permit No. 14

Statistical Reference Index
Congressional Info. Serv.
4520 East-West Highway
Bethesda, MD 20814-0000

Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota



Sales & Use Tax Remittance Comparisons
(State Portion Only)

	1981	1982	% Change	1983	% Change
Jan.-Mar.	36,128,745.25	34,389,957.59	0.77	26,314,615.79	5.60
Apr.-June	37,831,553.34	40,700,599.61	7.58	40,760,621.85	0.17
July-Sept.	43,763,969.98	43,232,528.51	-1.20	Bi-Monthly Collections	
Oct.-Dec	43,560,437.08	43,661,576.67	0.23	Began	

	1983	1984	% Change	1985	% Change
Jan.-Feb.		26,401,979.58		27,262,606.16	3.26
Mar.-Apr.		27,724,457.50		28,672,928.16	3.42
May-June		31,440,016.20		31,353,557.03	-0.27
July-Aug.	29,451,160.28	32,390,089.71	9.98	32,849,528.27	1.42
Sept.-Oct.	30,347,613.41	30,623,241.01	0.91	31,383,267.50	2.48
Nov.-Dec.	32,283,253.22	34,575,233.80	7.10	33,477,573.53	-3.17

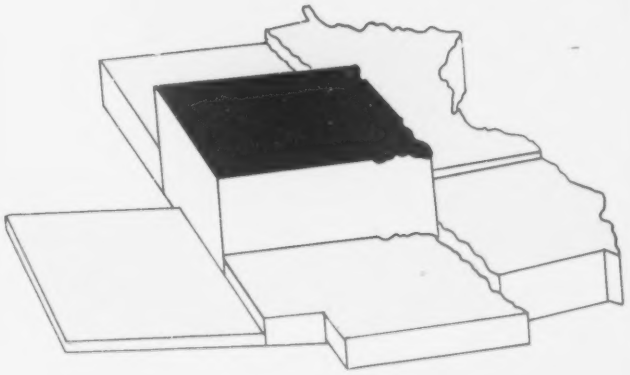
	1986	% Change	1987	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	27,082,507.56	-0.66	27,705,025.82	2.30
Mar.-Apr.	28,378,540.10	-1.03	30,522,676.38	7.56
May-June	31,737,664.78	1.23	33,517,155.17	5.61
July-Aug.	34,555,648.24	5.19	35,998,368.46	4.18
Sept.-Oct.	33,620,139.71	7.13	34,888,503.20	3.77
Nov.-Dec.	34,057,601.74	1.73	36,849,827.85	8.20

	1988	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	31,350,049.55	13.16
Mar.-Apr.	33,603,712.63	10.09
May-June	37,057,351.57	10.56
July-Aug.	37,502,789.43	4.18
Sept.-Oct.	35,578,530.19	1.98
Nov.-Dec.	39,567,573.01	7.38

U8595-2
7/3/89

SOUTH DAKOTA Data Supplement

May 1989
Vol. VI, No. 2



Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

*** SOUTH DAKOTA RETAIL SALES IN JANUARY-FEBRUARY 1989 INCREASE 8.9% OVER SAME PERIOD IN PREVIOUS YEAR.**

*** RETAIL SALES IN COUNTIES OF THE TOP TEN CITIES GAIN 10.5%.**

*** THE MORE RURAL AREAS GAIN 5.1%.**

By Randall Stuefen

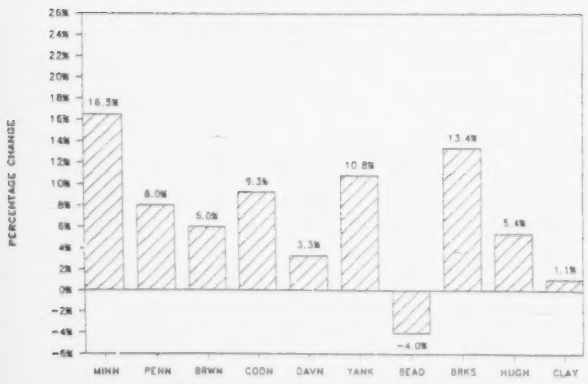
The state and the counties of the top ten cities continued a strong showing in the January-February bimonthly, averaging 8.9% and 10.5% increases, respectively. This tops the solid 1988 finish of 8.0% resulting from Christmas season receipts. Once again, South Dakota's sales surpassed the nation's growth rate of 7.1% this period. The sales of services decreased 8.1% in the top ten counties, and total taxable retail sales increased 7.5%.

Rural counties are continuing to show the effects of the drought. The average increase was 5.1%, down nearly three percentage points from 8.0% in the November-December reporting period. Furniture and general merchandise sales gained 21.3% and 18.3%, respectively. Motion picture receipts were up 25.8%, while amusements and recreation gained only 0.4%. Sales in food stores were up 3.5%, apparel and accessory increased 0.2%, and eating and drinking receipts increased by 3.7%.

The counties of the top ten largest cities with the greatest increases are Minnehaha (16.5%) and Brookings (13.4%). These counties continued strong in the retail sector. Building

Continued on page 3.

SELECTED TAXABLE RETAIL SALES
PERCENT CHANGE JAN-FEB 1988 TO 1989



BIMONTHLY PERIODS	MAR-APR 1988	MAY-JUN 1988	JUL-AUG 1988	SEP-OCT 1988	NOV-DEC 1988	JAN-FEB 1989
NATIONAL RETAIL SALES (1)(2)	5.8%	6.1%	5.1%	6.1%	8.5%	7.1%
NATIONAL INDEX OF CONSUMER SENTIMENT (2)(3)	94.6	94.8	93.0	97.3	93.0	97.9
SO. DAK. RETAIL SALES (5)	7.5%	7.5%	5.7%	4.2%	8.0%	8.9%
COUNTIES OF LARGEST TEN CITIES (4)(5)	7.0%	8.3%	6.2%	5.7%	8.0%	10.5%
ALL OTHER COUNTIES (5)	8.8%	5.7%	4.6%	0.7%	8.0%	5.1%

(1) CURRENT DOLLARS
(2) BUSINESS CONDITIONS DIGEST, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
(3) FIRST MONTH IN PERIOD, (1ST QTR. 1966=100)
(4) LARGEST TEN CITIES BY POPULATION
(5) SELECTED RETAIL SALES

SOUTH DAKOTA DATA SUPPLEMENT

May 1989

Vol. VI, No. 2

Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
605-677-5287

D.E. Clement, Dean, School of Business

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Robert C. Atkins, John Morrell & Co., Sioux Falls
Al Bowden, SENCORE, Sioux Falls
O. Robert Brancel, BankWest, Pierre
Donald E. Culhane, Culhane's Dairy, Mitchell
Tony Haan, Smith Equipment, Watertown
Hollis Hurlbert, Kyburz-Carlson Construction Co., Aberdeen
Kenneth B. Jones, Yankton Drug Co., Yankton
George Locke, Black Hills Power & Light Co., Rapid City
Frank Owens, Sunshine Food Markets, Sioux Falls
Jack Riordan, Mountain Company, Inc., Keystone
Walter J. Schramm, Schramm Furniture, Winner
Frank E. Short, CPA, Rapid City
John R. Waltner, The First National Bank, Freeman

BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU

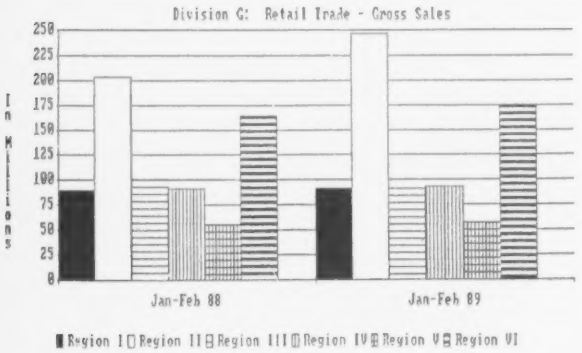
Donald W. Lewis, Director
Randall M. Stuefen, Associate Director
Bill Powell, Assistant Director, Information Systems
DeVee Dykstra, Director, State Data Center
Nancy Kniffen, Statistical Clerk
Ruby Plate, Senior Data Analyst
Don Greenfield, Director, SBDC
David O'Hara, Area Director, SBDC
Steve Tracy, Director, Procurement
Kent Rufer, Consultant, Procurement
Dick Barta, Director, BIA Program
David Anderson, Sr. Programmer Analyst
Dorothy Dodge Robbins, Micro Computing Support Specialist
Janet McVay, Programmer Analyst
Nancy Nelson, Administrative Assistant
Dan Kohn, Administrative Assistant, Procurement
Mary Bartels, Secretary
Lois Gregoire, Secretary
Theresa Bendert, Secretary
Darlene Bottolfson, Staff Assistant
Thelma Lind, Secretary

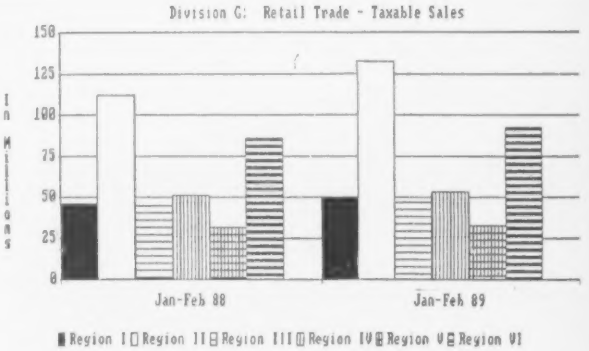
POSTMASTER send address changes to:
Business Research Bureau
School of Business-USD
414 East Clark
Vermillion, SD 57069-2390

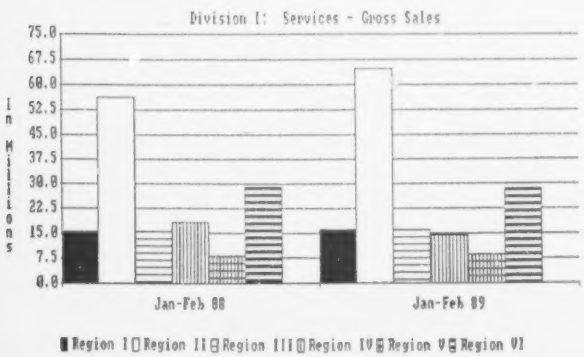
The opinions expressed by our contributors may not be those of the Business Research Bureau, the School of Business, or The University of South Dakota. **The South Dakota Data Supplement** attempts to stimulate and inform but not to convert readers to any particular viewpoint.

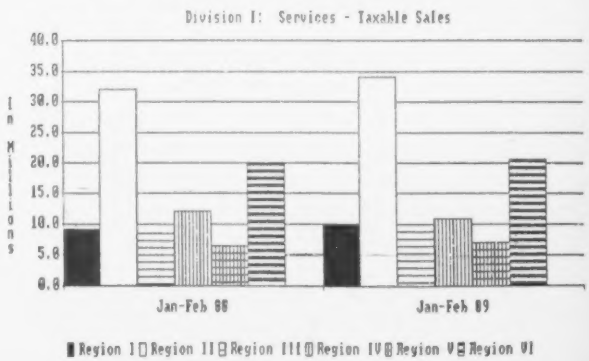
Subscription price of $6 per year. Bulk postage paid to Vermillion, South Dakota 57069. Published bi-monthly in January, March, May, July, September, and November.

Any material in the **Supplement** may be reproduced if credit is given.









 For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

Continued from page 1.

materials were up an average of approximately 28% for both counties. General merchandise sales increased 75.2% in Minnehaha county and 12.0% in Brookings county.

In the counties containing the two largest cities, Minnehaha and Pennington, there were similar strengths in the retail sector. Building materials increased 18.5%, and general merchandise increased 27.0%. Food store receipts were down −1.1%, apparel and accessory sales gained 15.5%, and furniture sales increased 19.8%. Motion picture receipts were up 35.6%, while amusement and recreation gained 11.6%.

National retail sales increased for the January-February bimonthly, up 7.0% from last period. The national index of consumer sentiment for the period decreased from 97.9 in January to 94.3 in March 1989.

SOUTH DAKOTA OUTLOOK

By Trent Stowater

The outlook for South Dakota as predicted by the South Dakota Econometric Model shows a recovery year in 1989 and below normal growth in 1990. The estimate for real personal income reveals a 7.4% growth in 1989. The growth of real personal income in 1990 is estimated at 1.4%. The substantial increase in personal income in 1989 is a reflection of a large growth in farm income. Currently, the model projects a recovery from the drought of 1988 with a 93.2% increase. For 1990, the model is forecasting a very modest decrease of 1%. Nonfarm personal income is also contributing to the growth of personal income in 1989 with a 2% improvement over 1988. The model anticipates an increase of 1.7% in nonfarm income in 1990, slightly below 1989 estimate.

employment is estimated to grow 1% in 1989. The model forecasts almost no growth in 1990 with a 0.3% increase over 1989. The nonagricultural employment displays slightly more growth in both years—a 1.2% and 0.6% increase in 1989 and 1990, respectively. Along with this growth in employment, the model is estimating a higher unemployment rate in 1989 and 1990. The model anticipates the level of unemployment in South Dakota to be at 4.2% for 1989 and 4.5% in 1990. This represents a 0.4% and a 0.3% increase in 1989 and 1990, respectively.

SOUTH DAKOTA ECONOMETRIC MODEL
(Business Research Bureau, University of South Dakota)

VARIABLE	1988.1	1988.2	1988.3	1988.4	1989.1	1989.2	1989.3	1989.4	1990.1	1990.2	1990.3	1990.4	1988	1989	1990
	HISTORICAL				FORECAST										
SOUTH DAKOTA DATA-MIL OF $'s															
SD PERS. INC (CUR $'s)	$9,240	$9,068	$8,486	$8,872	$9,689	$9,847	$9,981	$10,108	$10,237	$10,370	$10,509	$10,650	$8,917	$9,906	$10,441
SD PERS. INC (82 $'s)	7,561	7,319	6,778	7,029	7,633	7,692	7,796	7,896	7,989	7,807	7,824	7,840	7,172	7,704	7,815
NONFARM (CUR $'s)	8,163	8,387	8,426	8,578	8,681	8,785	8,894	9,012	9,140	9,275	9,417	9,563	8,389	8,843	9,349
NONFARM (82 $'s)	6,680	6,769	6,730	6,796	6,830	6,842	6,864	6,924	6,954	6,983	7,011	7,040	6,744	6,877	6,997
FARM (CUR $'s)	1,077	681	60	294	1,008	1,063	1,086	1,095	1,097	1,095	1,092	1,087	528	1,063	1,093
FARM (82 $'s)	881	550	48	233	793	830	842	842	835	825	813	800	428	827	818
SD WAGE & SAL (CUR $'s)	4,128	4,321	4,292	4,381	4,439	4,477	4,516	4,559	4,608	4,661	4,721	4,786	4,281	4,498	4,694
SD WAGE & SAL (82 $'s)	3,376	3,487	3,429	3,471	3,492	3,498	3,500	3,503	3,506	3,510	3,515	3,523	3,441	3,498	3,613
SD GROSS SALES (CUR $'s	2,762	2,438	3,473	3,779	3,071	3,431	3,479	3,705	3,148	3,634	3,744	4,003	13,453	13,687	14,529
SD GROSS SALES (82 $'s)	2,260	2,774	2,774	2,994	2,416	2,680	2,696	2,847	2,395	2,736	2,788	2,947	10,804	10,640	10,865
SD TOT EMPLOYMENT (000's)	330.5	357.3	349.4	335.5	331.7	356.2	357.3	341.2	330.2	355.5	360.6	344.4	343.2	346.6	347.7
NONAG EMPLOYMENT (000's	252.6	263.0	261.6	261.6	255.3	265.4	266.2	264.4	256.7	266.7	267.7	266.3	259.7	262.8	264.3
UNEMPOYMENT RATE (%)	4.2	3.1	3.7	4.3	5.1	3.9	3.6	4.2	5.2	4.3	4.0	4.4	3.8	4.2	4.6
U.S. DATA-BIL OF $'s															
GNP (82 $'s)	$3,956	$3,985	$4,011	$4,033	$4,088	$4,106	$4,119	$4,130	$4,144	$4,159	$4,178	$4,203	$3,996	$4,111	$4,171
FARM (CUR $'s)	44	43	27	24	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	34	46	46
FARM (82 $'s)	36	34	22	20	36	36	35	35	35	35	34	34	28	36	34
PERSONAL INC (82 $'s)	3,234	3,246	3,264	3,312	3,361	3,437	3,410	3,380	3,498	3,461	3,423	3,384	3,264.0	3,422.0	3,441.4
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (000's	114,214	114,642	115,189	115,800	116,700	117,100	117,300	117,300	117,200	117,100	117,300	117,700	114,961.2	117,100.0	117,325.0
NONAG EMPLOYMENT (000's	104,670	105,609	106,475	107,344	108,221	109,104	109,995	110,893	111,798	112,711	113,631	114,559	106,024.7	109,553.2	113,174.9
UNEMPOYMENT RATE (%)	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.3	5.4	5.4	6.3
90 DAY T-BILL RATE (%)	5.8	6.2	7.0	7.7	8.5	9.2	7.0	5.4	5.7	5.7	6.1	6.5	6.7	7.5	5.6
REAL INTEREST RATE (%)	3.5	0.7	2.8	4.5	5.7	6.4	3.9	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.6	1.8	2.8	4.4	1.3
INFLATION RATE (%)	2.3	5.6	4.2	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.5	4.5	3.8	3.1	4.3
GNP DEFLATOR (82 = 100)	119.0	121.0	122.4	124.0	125.2	126.6	126.9	129.5	130.9	132.3	133.8	135.1	121.6	127.4	133.0
PERS CON DEFL (82 = 100)	122.2	123.9	125.2	126.2	127.1	128.0	129.0	130.2	131.4	132.8	134.3	135.8	124.4	128.6	133.6
PERCENTAGE CHANGE (ANNUAL RATES)															
SOUTH DAKOTA DATA															
SD PERS. INC (CUR $'s)	-1.4%	-1.9%	-6.4%	4.5%	9.2%	1.6%	1.4%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	0.2%	11.1%	5.4%
SD PERS. INC (82 $'s)	-2.6%	-3.2%	-7.4%	3.7%	8.4%	0.9%	0.6%	0.4%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	-3.7%	7.4%	1.4%
NONFARM (CUR $'s)	0.2%	2.7%	0.5%	1.8%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.3%	1.4%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	5.9%	5.4%	5.7%
NONFARM (82 $'s)	-0.4%	1.3%	-0.6%	1.0%	0.5%	0.5%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	1.7%	2.0%	1.7%
FARM (CUR $'s)	-16.0%	-36.8%	-91.2%	390.0%	242.9%	5.4%	2.2%	0.8%	0.2%	-0.2%	-0.3%	-0.4%	-45.9%	101.4%	2.8%
FARM (82 $'s)	-12.5%	-37.6%	-91.3%	386.1%	240.5%	4.7%	1.4%	-0.1%	-0.8%	-1.2%	-1.4%	-1.5%	-47.6%	93.2%	-1.0%
SD WAGE & SAL (CUR $'s)	-0.5%	4.7%	-0.7%	2.1%	1.3%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	1.2%	1.3%	1.4%	5.4%	5.1%	4.4%
SD WAGE & SAL (82 $'s)	-1.1%	3.2%	-1.7%	1.2%	0.6%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	2.2%	1.7%	0.4%
SD GROSS SALES (CUR $'s	14.3%	16.6%	14.6%	12.3%	11.2%	-0.2%	0.2%	-2.0%	2.5%	5.9%	7.6%	8.0%	14.4%	1.7%	6.2%
SD GROSS SALES (82 $'s)	9.7%	11.9%	10.6%	8.1%	6.9%	-3.4%	-2.8%	-4.9%	-4.9%	-2.1%	3.4%	3.6%	9.4%	-1.5%	2.1%
SD TOT EMPLOYMENT	1.6%	3.5%	0.2%	-1.5%	0.4%	-0.3%	2.8%	1.7%	-0.5%	-0.2%	0.9%	0.5%	0.8%	1.0%	0.3%
NONAG EMPLOYMENT	2.0%	2.3%	1.6%	1.6%	1.1%	0.9%	1.7%	1.1%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.7%	1.9%	1.2%	0.6%
U.S. DATA															
GNP (82 $'s)	0.8%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	1.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%	3.9%	2.9%	1.5%
FARM (CUR $'s)	-1.4%	-2.2%	-36.4%	-12.4%	93.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-16.9%	33.6%	0.0%
FARM (82 $'s)	-1.9%	-4.5%	-37.1%	-13.1%	92.0%	-0.7%	-0.8%	-0.9%	-1.0%	-1.0%	-1.1%	-1.1%	-20.0%	28.8%	-3.8%
PERSONAL INC (82 $'s)	0.8%	0.4%	0.5%	1.5%	4.5%	-0.7%	-0.8%	-0.9%	3.5%	-1.0%	-1.1%	-1.1%	3.2%	4.8%	0.6%
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	2.5%	2.2%	2.1%	2.0%	2.2%	2.1%	1.6%	1.3%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	2.2%	1.9%	0.2%
NONAG EMPLOYMENT	3.5%	3.8%	4.1%	3.9%	3.4%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.8%	3.3%	3.3%
GNP DEFLATOR	0.3%	1.7%	1.2%	1.3%	1.0%	1.1%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	3.5%	4.7%	4.5%
PERS CON DEFL	0.6%	1.4%	1.0%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	4.1%	3.4%	3.9%

Forecast Data: 1989.1 to 1990.4

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
January-February 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan. - Feb. 1988	Jan. - Feb. 1989	% Change
Brookings	39,693	42,751	7.7
Brookings	37,169	39,932	7.4
Elkton	740	804	8.6
Volga	932	996	6.9
Clark	6,535	7,171	9.7
Clark	5,790	6,182	6.8
Codington	52,066	58,325	12.0
Watertown	50,721	57,458	13.3
Deuel	4,583	4,768	4.0
Clear Lake	3,351	3,633	8.4
Gary	188	178	-5.3
Toronto	779	763	-2.1
Grant	11,936	13,958	16.9
Big Stone C.	481	608	26.4
Milbank	10,346	12,030	16.3
Hamlin	3,955	4,598	16.3
Bryant	875	957	9.4
Castlewood	643	732	13.8
Estelline	797	856	7.4
Hayti	584	763	30.7
Lake Norden	712	895	25.7
Kingsbury	7,711	8,631	11.9
Arlington	2,651	3,082	16.3
De Smet	2,480	2,499	0.8
Lake Preston	655	671	2.4
Lake	21,822	18,360	-15.9
Madison	19,862	16,123	-18.8
Miner	4,664	4,268	-8.5
Howard	3,922	3,430	-12.5
Moody	8,180	8,649	5.7
Colman	5,353	5,688	6.3
Flandreau	2,538	2,572	1.3
TOTAL	161,145	171,479	6.4

REGION II

	Jan. - Feb. 1988	Jan. - Feb. 1989	% Change
Clay	11,928	12,829	7.6
Vermillion	10,572	11,106	5.1
Lincoln	16,425	22,683	38.1
Canton	9,097	12,976	42.6
Lennox	1,982	1,976	-0.3
McCook	8,906	9,265	4.0
Bridgewater	882	1,040	17.9
Canistota	835	827	-1.0
Salem	5,934	5,781	-2.6
Minnehaha	352,609	400,411	13.6
Baltic	1,353	1,437	6.2
Brandon	1,285	2,835	120.6
Colton	1,170	1,646	40.7
Dell Rapids	3,551	3,915	10.3
Garretson	2,106	2,234	6.1
Hartford	1,601	1,717	7.2
Sioux Falls	335,041	379,077	13.1
Turner	8,386	10,876	29.7
Centerville	1,288	1,604	24.5
Marion	2,074	2,206	6.4
Parker	2,443	3,707	51.7
Union	17,886	17,400	-2.7
Alcester	3,356	3,604	7.4
Beresford	4,958	4,620	-6.8
Elk Point	2,615	2,818	7.8
TOTAL	416,140	473,484	13.8

REGION III

	Jan. - Feb. 1988	Jan. - Feb. 1989	% Change
Aurora	3,251	3,428	5.4
Plankinton	1,934	2,007	3.8
Bon Homme	8,409	9,262	10.4
Avon	1,563	1,970	26.0
Scotland	1,425	1,301	-8.7
Springfield	1,484	1,520	2.4
Tabor	1,121	1,168	4.2
Tyndall	2,771	3,292	18.8
Brule	10,729	10,788	0.5
Chamberlain	8,690	9,029	3.9
Kimball	1,772	1,474	-16.8
Charles Mix	9,357	11,153	19.2
Geddes	570	980	71.9
Lake Andes	1,434	1,582	10.3
Platte	4,055	4,655	14.8
Wagner	3,074	3,704	20.5
Davison	52,723	59,123	12.1
Mitchell	51,471	57,806	12.3
Douglas	4,210	4,172	-0.9
Armour	1,880	1,528	-18.7
Corsica	1,922	2,246	16.9
Gregory	6,662	7,767	16.6
Burke	1,329	1,461	9.9
Gregory	3,249	3,897	19.9
Hanson	3,076	3,312	7.7
Alexandria	2,069	2,037	-1.5
Emery	519	658	26.8
Hutchinson	13,486	13,281	-1.5
Freeman	6,302	6,194	-1.7
Menno	1,320	1,366	3.5
Parkston	4,093	3,730	-8.9
Tripp	1,018	1,193	17.2
Jerauld	5,482	6,398	16.7
Wess. Sprgs.	3,986	4,196	5.3
Sanborn	3,640	3,769	3.5
Woonsocket	3,121	3,161	1.3
Yankton	61,541	65,032	5.7
Yankton	59,212	63,091	6.6
TOTAL	182,566	197,505	8.2

REGION IV

	Jan - Feb. 1988	Jan. - Feb. 1989	% Change
Beadle	63,925	58,164	-9.0
Huron	60,058	54,681	-9.0
Brown	80,171	86,988	8.5
Aberdeen	74,787	80,986	8.3
Groton	2,385	2,599	9.0
Day	8,631	8,616	-0.2
Bristol	1,084	779	-28.1
Waubay	479	499	4.2
Webster	5,885	6,112	3.9
Edmunds	6,626	6,675	0.7
Bowdle	1,207	1,874	55.3
Hosmer	293	346	18.1
Ipswich	3,334	2,625	-21.3
Roscoe	875	821	-6.2
Faulk	2,319	2,204	-5.0
Faulkton	1,343	1,282	-4.5
Hand	8,135	6,872	-15.5
Miller	7,369	5,960	-19.1
McPherson	2,744	2,496	-9.0
Eureka	1,849	1,727	-6.6
Leola	682	702	2.9
Marshall	8,495	8,904	4.8
Britton	2,959	2,812	-5.0
Roberts	7,261	9,859	35.8
Sisseton	4,219	6,487	53.8
Wilmot	1,100	1,328	20.7
Spink	8,608	8,285	-3.8
Doland	299	299	0.0
Redfield	6,073	6,106	0.5
TOTAL	196,915	199,063	1.1

REGION V

	Jan. - Feb. 1988	Jan. - Feb. 1989	% Change
Buffalo	154	264	71.4
Campbell	1,663	2,029	22.0
Herreid	1,024	1,343	31.2
Pollock	541	984	7.9
Corson	2,876	1,907	-33.7
McIntosh	490	432	-11.8
McLaughlin	1,989	879	-55.8
Dewey	3,882	4,039	4.0
Eagle Butte	2,316	2,530	9.2
Isabel	604	596	-1.3
Timber Lake	698	702	0.6
Haakon	6,087	6,127	0.7
Philip	5,799	5,865	1.1
Hughes	31,378	30,069	-4.2
Blunt	729	676	-7.3
Pierre	30,248	28,599	-5.5
Hyde	3,060	4,244	38.7
Highmore	3,004	4,190	39.5
Jones	2,878	3,116	8.3
Murdo	2,659	2,870	7.9
Lyman	2,484	2,562	3.1
Oacoma	794	867	9.2
Presho	639	600	-6.1
Mellette	787	893	13.5
White River	605	691	691.0
Perkins	4,248	4,070	-4.2
Lemmon	3,431	3,279	-4.4
Potter	4,403	4,563	3.6
Gettysburg	2,879	3,177	10.4
Hoven	1,084	1,115	2.9
Stanley	2,995	3,294	10.0
Ft. Pierre	2,980	3,271	9.8
Sully	2,696	2,519	-6.6
Onida	2,453	2,192	-10.6
Tripp	12,374	12,461	0.7
Winner	12,166	11,990	-1.4
Todd	2,732	3,062	12.1
Mission	2,384	2,420	1.5
Walworth	10,991	10,538	-4.1
Mobridge	7,701	7,784	1.1
Selby	2,725	2,225	-18.3
Ziebach	687	659	-4.1
Dupree	656	632	-3.7
TOTAL	96,375	96,416	0.0

REGION VI

	Jan. - Feb. 1988	Jan. - Feb. 1989	% Change
Bennett	4,762	5,217	9.6
Martin	4,719	5,169	9.5
Butte	9,252	9,883	6.8
Belle Fche.	7,794	8,231	5.6
Newell	1,376	1,508	9.6
Custer	5,557	5,366	-3.4
Custer	4,998	4,830	-3.4
Fall River	6,052	6,288	3.9
Edgemont	1,538	1,548	0.7
Hot Sprgs.	4,309	4,467	3.7
Harding	570	740	29.8
Buffalo	466	608	30.5
Jackson	2,565	2,843	10.8
Kadoka	2,366	2,653	12.1
Lawrence	53,756	53,710	-0.1
Deadwood	7,978	8,121	1.8
Lead	31,374	28,821	-8.1
Spearfish	13,160	15,068	14.5
Whitewood	1,089	1,420	30.4
Meade	13,472	13,202	-2.0
Faith	1,467	1,514	3.2
Sturgis	9,721	9,462	-2.7
Pennington	189,616	204,255	7.7
Rapid City	180,958	195,083	7.8
Wall	4,375	4,266	-2.5
Shannon	1,435	1,415	-1.4
Pine Ridge	581	559	-3.8
Washabaugh	71	178	150.7
TOTAL	287,108	303,097	5.6
STATE TOTAL	1,340,249	1,441,024	7.5

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan. - Feb., 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

REGION I

	January-February 1988	January-February 1989	% Change
Brookings	18,359	20,818	13.4
Brookings	16,861	19,279	14.3
Elkton	401	395	-1.5
Volga	587	566	-3.6
Clark	1,481	1,547	4.5
Clark	1,131	1,139	0.7
Codington	25,840	28,232	9.3
Watertown	24,942	27,736	11.2
Deuel	2,802	2,742	-2.1
Clear Lake	2,186	2,080	-4.8
Gary	168	160	-4.8
Toronto	319	328	2.8
Grant	6,205	7,318	17.9
Big Stone C.	411	519	26.3
Milbank	5,472	6,255	14.3
Hamlin	1,784	1,972	10.5
Bryant	394	409	3.8
Castlewood	207	257	24.2
Estelline	523	565	8.0
Hayti	374	402	7.5
Lake Norden	159	151	-5.0
Kingsbury	3,024	3,131	3.5
Arlington	780	873	11.9
De Smet	1,378	1,399	1.5
Lake Preston	451	435	-3.5
Lake	7,104	7,447	4.8
Madison	6,643	6,897	3.8
Miner	1,430	1,435	0.3
Howard	1,132	1,123	-0.8
Moody	5,230	5,226	-0.1
Colman	3,528	3,426	-2.9
Flandreau	1,534	1,538	0.3
TOTAL	73,259	79,868	9.0

REGION II

	January-February 1988	January-February 1989	% Change
Clay	8,319	8,408	1.1
Vermillion	7,461	7,537	1.0
Lincoln	5,360	6,375	18.9
Canton	1,945	2,546	30.9
Lennox	1,109	1,233	11.2
McCook	2,556	2,651	3.7
Bridgewater	359	395	10.0
Canistota	254	256	0.8
Salem	1,613	1,614	0.1
Minnehaha	153,288	178,642	16.5
Baltic	441	443	0.5
Brandon	954	1,269	33.0
Colton	354	341	-3.7
Dell Rapids	1,658	1,600	-3.5
Garretson	786	941	19.7
Hartford	434	434	0.0
Sioux Falls	144,585	169,299	17.1
Turner	3,921	3,905	-0.4
Centerville	519	489	-5.8
Marion	1,604	1,607	0.2
Parker	635	644	1.4
Union	4,684	4,826	3.0
Alcester	1,487	1,468	-1.3
Beresford	1,463	1,517	3.7
Elk Point	949	963	1.5
TOTAL	178,128	204,807	15.0

REGION III

	January-February 1988	January-February 1989	% Change
Aurora	1,951	1,904	-2.4
Plankinton	1,355	1,332	-1.7
Bon Homme	3,838	3,856	0.5
Avon	778	765	-1.7
Scotland	737	718	-2.6
Springfield	507	567	11.8
Tabor	856	851	-0.6
Tyndall	917	925	0.9
Brule	3,640	3,996	9.8
Chamberlain	2,810	3,161	12.5
Kimball	705	699	-0.9
Charles Mix	5,001	5,251	5.0
Geddes	159	148	-6.9
Lake Andes	974	901	-7.5
Platte	2,115	2,237	5.8
Wagner	1,632	1,819	11.5
Davison	19,838	20,490	3.3
Mitchell	19,419	20,046	3.2
Douglas	1,931	1,871	-3.1
Armour	966	920	-4.8
Corsica	745	718	-3.6
Gregory	3,066	3,340	8.9
Burke	733	854	16.5
Gregory	1,595	1,734	8.7
Hanson	777	741	-4.6
Alexandria	505	491	-2.8
Emery	241	218	-9.5
Hutchinson	5,105	5,104	0.0
Freeman	2,106	2,074	-1.5
Menno	704	698	-0.9
Parkston	1,631	1,600	-1.9
Tripp	456	502	10.1
Jerauld	1,364	1,328	-2.6
Wess. Sprgs.	1,167	1,160	-0.6
Sanborn	889	898	1.0
Woonsocket	683	674	-1.3
Yankton	17,763	19,681	10.8
Yankton	16,950	19,076	12.5
TOTAL	65,163	68,460	5.1

REGION IV

	January-February 1988	January-February 1989	% Change
Beadle	17,572	16,863	-4.0
Huron	16,696	16,283	-2.5
Brown	37,509	39,751	6.0
Aberdeen	34,765	37,021	6.5
Groton	1,040	1,083	4.1
Day	3,895	4,171	7.1
Bristol	215	209	-2.8
Waubay	199	197	-1.0
Webster	3,138	3,412	8.7
Edmunds	2,204	2,246	1.9
Bowdle	454	516	13.7
Hosmer	210	191	-9.0
Ipswich	2,215	2,193	-1.8
Roscoe	263	305	16.0
Faulk	1,230	1,317	7.1
Faulkton	865	949	9.7
Hand	2,869	2,828	-1.4
Miller	2,636	2,592	-1.7
McPherson	1,298	1,410	8.6
Eureka	878	1,013	15.4
Leola	354	356	0.6
Marshall	2,304	2,272	-1.4
Britton	1,610	1,609	-0.1
Roberts	4,168	4,674	12.1
Sisseton	2,586	3,039	17.5
Wilmot	548	548	0.0
Spink	3,982	4,296	7.9
Doland	148	176	18.9
Redfield	3,255	3,604	10.7
TOTAL	77,031	79,828	3.6

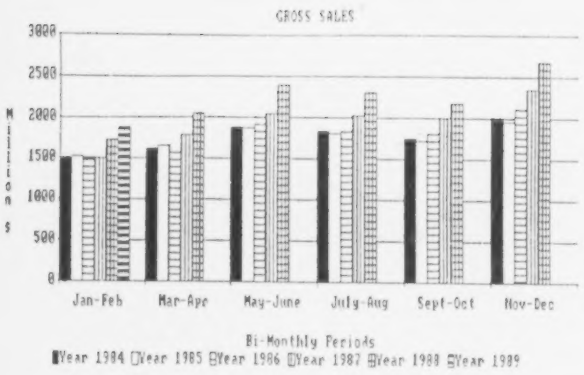
REGION V

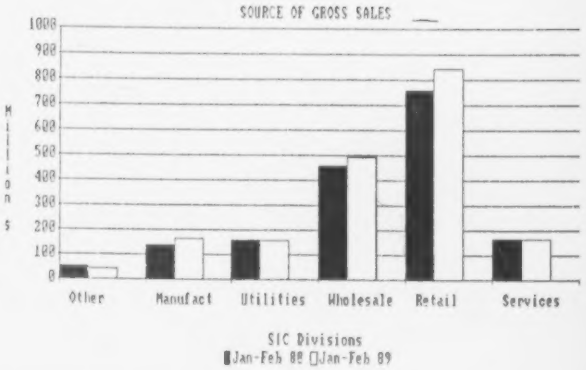
	January-February 1988	January-February 1989	% Change
Buffalo	15	12	-20.0
Campbell	928	912	-1.7
Herreid	498	486	-2.4
Pollock	365	355	-2.7
Corson	454	497	9.5
McIntosh	148	150	1.4
McLaughlin	163	176	8.0
Dewey	2,074	2,263	9.1
Eagle Butte	1,373	1,522	10.9
Isabel	190	216	13.7
Timber Lake	366	410	12.0
Haakon	1,800	1,807	0.4
Philip	1,660	1,638	-1.3
Hughes	16,198	17,070	5.4
Blunt	496	448	-9.7
Pierre	15,521	16,457	6.0
Hyde	1,280	1,337	4.5
Highmore	1,261	1,324	5.0
Jones	1,621	1,518	-6.4
Murdo	1,503	1,419	-5.6
Lyman	1,584	1,646	3.9
Oacoma	649	723	11.4
Presho	410	430	4.9
Mellette	464	497	7.1
White River	400	433	8.3
Perkins	2,737	2,725	-0.4
Lemmon	2,099	2,118	0.9
Potter	2,006	2,046	2.0
Gettysburg	1,425	1,473	3.4
Hoven	517	506	-2.1
Stanley	1,936	1,826	-5.7
Ft. Pierre	1,922	1,807	-6.0
Sully	876	908	3.7
Onida	811	834	2.8
Tripp	5,470	5,770	5.5
Winner	5,324	5,606	5.3
Todd	1,620	1,729	6.7
Mission	1,435	1,439	0.3
Walworth	5,722	5,899	3.1
Mobridge	4,361	4,498	3.1
Selby	1,133	1,176	3.8
Ziebach	295	266	-9.8
Dupree	286	257	-10.1
TOTAL	47,080	48,728	3.5

REGION VI

	January-February 1988	January-February 1989	% Change
Bennett	1,721	1,810	5.2
Martin	1,705	1,778	4.3
Butte	5,387	5,594	3.8
Belle Fche.	4,397	4,456	1.3
Newell	922	1,031	11.8
Custer	2,969	3,174	6.9
Custer	2,797	3,003	7.4
Fall River	3,867	3,907	1.0
Edgemont	723	686	-5.1
Hot Sprgs.	3,043	3,075	1.1
Harding	412	517	25.5
Buffalo	348	442	27.0
Jackson	939	963	2.6
Kadoka	791	820	3.7
Lawrence	16,204	17,305	6.8
Deadwood	3,064	3,388	10.6
Lead	5,258	5,513	4.8
Spearfish	7,501	7,867	4.9
Whitewood	332	347	4.5
Meade	6,779	7,508	10.8
Faith	807	824	2.1
Sturgis	4,718	5,502	16.6
Pennington	91,042	98,342	8.0
Rapid City	86,308	92,947	7.7
Wall	2,974	3,020	1.5
Shannon	624	616	-1.3
Pine Ridge	165	172	4.2
Washabaugh	42	117	178.6
TOTAL	129,986	139,853	7.6
STATE TOTAL	570,647	621,544	8.9

GROSS SALES AND USE TAXABLE ITEMS





City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
January-February 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Feb. 1988	Jan.-Feb. 1989	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	335,041	379,077	13.1
2	Rapid City	180,958	195,083	7.8
3	Aberdeen	74,787	80,984	8.3
4	Yankton	59,212	63,091	6.6
5	Mitchell	51,471	57,806	12.3
6	Watertown	50,721	57,458	13.3
7	Huron	60,058	54,681	-9.0
8	Brookings	37,169	39,932	7.4
9	Lead	31,374	28,821	-8.1
10	Pierre	30,848	28,599	-5.5
11	Madison	19,862	16,123	-18.8
12	Spearfish	13,160	15,068	14.5
13	Canton	9,097	12,976	42.6
14	Milbank	10,346	12,030	16.3
15	Winner	12,166	11,990	-1.4
16	Vermillion	10,572	11,106	5.1
17	Sturgis	9,721	9,462	-2.7
18	Chamberlain	8,690	9,029	3.9
19	Belle Fourche	7,794	8,231	5.6
20	Deadwood	7,978	8,121	1.8
21	Mobridge	7,761	7,784	1.1
22	Sisseton	4,219	6,487	53.8
23	Freeman	6,302	6,194	-1.7
24	Clark	5,790	6,182	6.8
25	Webster	5,885	6,112	3.9

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Feb., 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Feb. 1988	Jan. Feb. 1989	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	352,609	400,411	13.6
2	Pennington	189,616	204,255	7.7
3	Brown	80,171	86,988	8.5
4	Yankton	61,541	65,032	5.7
5	Davison	52,723	59,123	12.1
6	Codington	52,066	58,325	12.0
7	Beadle	63,925	58,164	-9.0
8	Lawrence	53,756	53,710	-0.1
9	Brookings	39,693	42,751	7.7
10	Hughes	31,378	30,069	-4.2
11	Lincoln	16,425	22,683	38.1
12	Lake	21,822	18,360	-15.9
13	Union	17,886	17,400	-2.7
14	Grant	11,936	13,958	16.9
15	Hutchinson	13,486	13,281	-1.5
16	Meade	13,472	13,202	-2.0
17	Clay	11,928	12,829	7.6
18	Tripp	12,374	12,461	0.7
19	Charles Mix	9,357	11,153	19.2
20	Turner	8,386	10,876	29.7
21	Brule	10,729	10,788	0.5
22	Butte	9,252	9,883	6.8
23	Roberts	7,261	9,859	35.8
24	Ben Homme	8,409	9,282	10.4
25	McCook	8,906	9,265	4.0

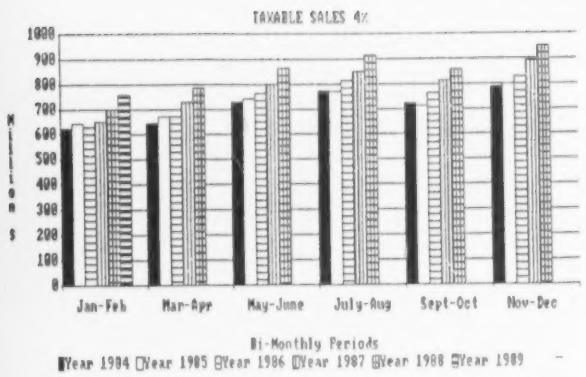
City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

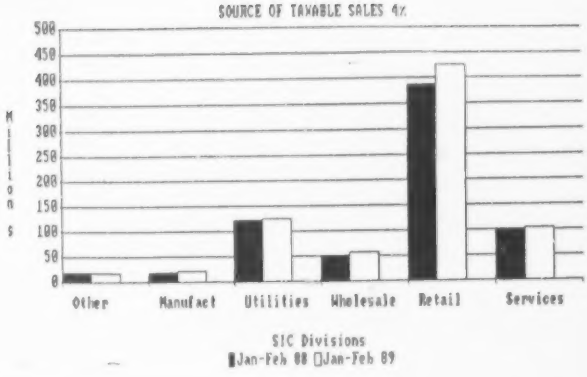
		Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	2,232,337	2,476,492	10.9
2	Rapid City	1,357,512	1,530,708	12.8
3	Aberdeen	564,240	569,006	0.8
4	Mitchell	372,149	412,312	10.8
5	Yankton	336,527	394,594	17.3
6	Watertown	359,629	394,135	9.6
7	Huron	262,850	386,226	46.9
8	Brookings	252,427	284,370	12.7
9	Pierre	197,796	221,332	11.9
10	Lead	178,551	213,604	19.6
11	Madison	119,986	138,330	15.3
12	Spearfish	95,192	106,881	12.3
13	Winner	80,045	88,012	10.0
14	Canton	73,358	86,475	17.9
15	Vermillion	72,821	83,467	13.1
16	Milbank	73,117	75,026	2.6
17	Sturgis	64,954	67,975	4.7
18	Chamberlain	56,861	63,398	11.5
19	Belle Fourche	59,539	61,339	3.0
20	Deadwood	58,152	60,262	3.6
21	Freeman	52,015	57,795	11.1
22	Mobridge	50,121	57,112	13.9
23	Beresford	36,480	46,070	26.3
24	Redfield	44,776	45,405	1.4
25	Sales	42,703	45,148	5.7

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	2,367,623	2,647,273	11.8
2	Pennington	1,445,786	1,625,608	12.4
3	Brown	616,340	616,779	0.1
4	Davison	381,881	422,897	10.7
5	Yankton	356,733	417,488	17.0
6	Beadle	285,749	413,388	44.7
7	Codington	373,299	406,098	9.7
8	Lawrence	349,804	405,717	16.0
9	Brookings	273,677	307,367	12.3
10	Hughes	207,600	232,368	11.9
11	Lincoln	133,949	164,287	22.6
12	Lake	138,560	158,611	14.5
13	Union	123,188	152,325	23.7
14	Hutchinson	108,695	119,352	9.8
15	Meade	94,534	97,072	2.7
16	Clay	83,761	96,175	14.8
17	Tripp	83,306	92,627	11.2
18	Charles Mix	76,212	91,329	19.8
19	Grant	87,109	89,726	3.0
20	Turner	67,785	86,177	27.1
21	Walworth	73,764	77,812	5.5
22	Brule	69,418	76,673	10.5
23	McCook	72,065	74,001	2.7
24	Moody	65,263	71,820	10.0
25	Butte	69,266	71,511	3.2

TAXABLE SALES





City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Feb., 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Feb. 1988	Jan.-Feb. 1989	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	144,585	169,299	17.1
2	Rapid City	86,308	92,947	7.7
3	Aberdeen	34,765	37,021	6.5
4	Watertown	24,942	27,736	11.2
5	Mitchell	19,419	20,046	3.2
6	Brookings	16,861	19,279	14.3
7	Yankton	16,950	19,076	12.5
8	Pierre	15,521	16,457	6.0
9	Huron	16,696	16,283	-2.5
10	Spearfish	7,501	7,867	4.9
11	Vermillion	7,461	7,537	1.0
12	Madison	6,643	6,897	3.8
13	Milbank	5,472	6,255	14.3
14	Winner	5,324	5,606	5.3
15	Lead	5,258	5,513	4.8
16	Sturgis	4,718	5,502	16.6
17	Mobridge	4,361	4,498	3.1
18	Belle Fourche	4,397	4,456	1.3
19	Redfield	3,255	3,604	10.7
20	Colman	3,528	3,426	-2.9
21	Webster	3,138	3,412	8.7
22	Deadwood	3,064	3,388	10.6
23	Chamberlain	2,810	3,161	12.5
24	Hot Springs	3,043	3,075	1.1
25	Sisseton	2,586	3,039	17.5

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Feb., 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Feb. 1988	Jan.-Feb. 1989	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	153,288	178,642	16.5
2	Pennington	91,042	98,342	8.0
3	Brown	37,509	39,751	6.0
4	Codington	25,840	28,232	9.3
5	Brookings	18,359	20,818	13.4
6	Davison	19,838	20,490	3.3
7	Yankton	17,763	19,681	10.8
8	Lawrence	16,204	17,305	6.8
9	Hughes	16,198	17,070	5.4
10	Beadle	17,572	16,863	-4.0
11	Clay	8,319	8,408	1.1
12	Meade	6,779	7,508	10.8
13	Lake	7,104	7,447	4.8
14	Grant	6,205	7,318	17.9
15	Lincoln	5,360	6,375	18.9
16	Walworth	5,722	5,899	3.1
17	Tripp	5,470	5,770	5.5
18	Butte	5,387	5,594	3.8
19	Charles Mix	5,001	5,251	5.0
20	Moody	5,230	5,226	-0.1
21	Hutchinson	5,105	5,104	0.0
22	Union	4,684	4,826	3.0
23	Roberts	4,168	4,674	12.1
24	Spink	3,982	4,296	7.9
25	Day	3,895	4,171	7.1

City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	1,005,599	1,095,733	9.0
2	Rapid City	670,080	696,250	3.9
3	Aberdeen	253,041	255,941	1.1
4	Watertown	169,689	185,107	9.1
5	Mitchell	137,089	148,077	8.0
6	Yankton	119,958	128,453	7.1
7	Brookings	110,755	122,677	10.8
8	Pierre	104,255	112,848	8.2
9	Huron	111,785	109,416	-2.1
10	Spearfish	57,812	63,111	9.2
11	Vermillion	44,559	48,229	8.2
12	Madison	44,042	48,800	10.8
13	Sturgis	36,553	40,263	10.1
14	Winner	37,130	39,935	7.6
15	Lead	28,964	38,459	32.8
16	Milbank	36,265	37,270	2.8
17	Belle Fourche	32,599	33,099	1.5
18	Mobridge	29,606	31,768	7.3
19	Custer	28,208	27,644	-2.0
20	Wall	25,628	27,469	7.2
21	Deadwood	25,408	26,112	2.8
22	Hot Springs	23,393	24,632	5.3
23	Redfield	22,180	23,234	4.8
24	Chamberlain	20,817	22,830	9.7
25	Webster	19,111	21,451	12.2

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Dec. 1987 and 1988
(In $000's)

		Jan.- Dec. 1987	Jan.-Dec. 1988	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	1,064,506	1,161,292	9.1
2	Pennington	728,805	756,252	3.8
3	Brown	270,350	275,010	1.7
4	Codington	174,866	191,463	9.5
5	Davison	139,898	151,183	8.1
6	Yankton	124,320	134,298	8.0
7	Brookings	120,336	132,845	10.4
8	Lawrence	116,307	132,691	14.1
9	Hughes	108,236	117,022	8.1
10	Beadle	117,797	116,920	-0.6
11	Meade	52,009	56,257	8.2
12	Clay	49,930	53,684	7.5
13	Lake	47,385	52,406	10.6
15	Lincoln	37,586	43,415	15.5
14	Grant	41,666	43,320	4.0
16	Tripp	38,348	41,226	7.5
18	Walworth	39,186	39,878	1.8
17	Butte	38,738	39,470	1.9
19	Charles Mix	33,380	36,221	8.5
20	Hutchinson	33,616	34,931	3.9
22	Union	30,418	32,758	7.7
21	Fall River	29,202	30,496	4.4
23	Custer	30,247	29,823	-1.4
24	Roberts	27,797	29,716	6.9
25	Moody	27,527	29,132	5.8

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

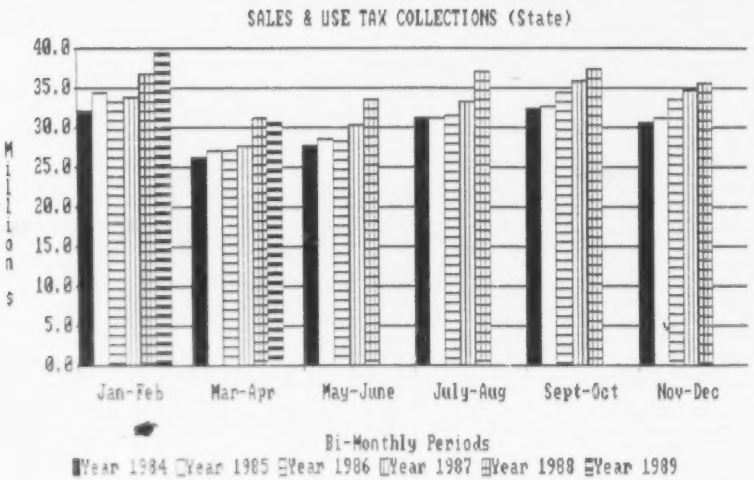
BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS - USD
414 E. CLARK STREET
VERMILLION, SOUTH DAKOTA 57069

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Bulk Rate
Non-Profit Organ.
U.S. Postage PD
Vermillion, SD
Permit No. 14

Statistical Reference Index
Congressional Info. Serv.
4520 East-West Highway
Bethesda, MD 20814-3389

Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota



Sales & Use Tax Remittance Comparisons
(State Portion Only)

	1981	1982	% Change	1983	% Change
Jan.-Mar.	34,126,745.25	34,389,957.59	0.77	36,314,615.79	5.60
Apr.-June	37,831,553.34	40,700,599.61	7.58	40,768,621.85	0.17
July-Sept.	43,763,969.98	43,232,528.51	-1.20	Bi-Monthly Collections	
Oct.-Dec	43,560,437.08	43,661,576.67	0.23	Began	

	1983	1984	% Change	1985	% Change
Jan.-Feb.		26,401,979.58		27,262,606.16	3.26
Mar.-Apr.		27,724,457.50		28,672,928.16	3.42
May-June		31,440,016.20		31,353,557.03	-0.27
July-Aug.	29,451,160.28	32,390,085.71	9.98	32,849,528.27	1.42
Sept.-Oct.	30,347,613.41	30,623,241.81	0.91	31,383,267.50	2.48
Nov.-Dec.	32,283,253.22	34,575,233.90	7.10	33,477,573.53	-3.17

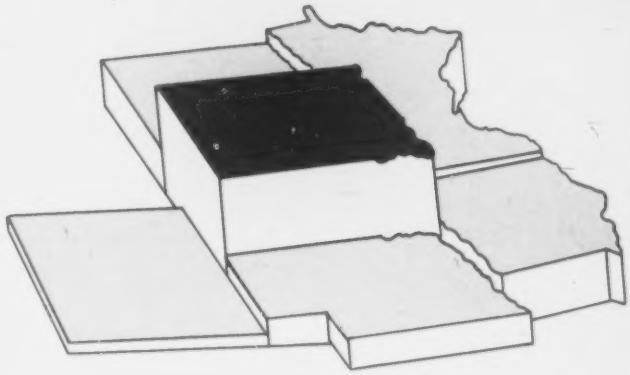
	1986	% Change	1987	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	27,082,507.56	-0.66	27,705,025.82	2.30
Mar.-Apr.	28,378,540.10	-1.03	30,522,676.38	7.56
May-June	31,737,644.78	1.23	33,517,155.17	5.61
July-Aug.	34,555,648.24	5.19	35,998,368.46	4.18
Sept.-Oct.	33,620,139.71	7.13	34,888,503.20	3.77
Nov.-Dec.	34,057,601.74	1.73	36,849,827.85	8.20

	1988	% Change	1989	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	31,350,049.55	13.16	30,601,452.11	-2.4
Mar.-Apr.	33,603,712.63	10.09		
May-June	37,057,351.57	10.56		
July-Aug.	37,502,789.43	4.18		
Sept.-Oct.	35,576,530.19	1.98		
Nov.-Dec.	39,567,573.01	7.38		

18595-2

SOUTH DAKOTA Data Supplement

August 1989
Vol. VI, No. 3



Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

*SOUTH DAKOTA RETAIL SALES INCREASE 2.7% IN MARCH-APRIL BIMONTHLY.

* RETAIL SALES IN COUNTIES OF THE TOP TEN CITIES GAIN 2.7%.

* THE MORE RURAL COUNTIES GAIN 2.8%.

By Toni Johnson

The state and the counties of the top ten cities made weak gains in the March-April bimonthly, both increasing an average of 2.7%, the smallest increase in the last year. Retail sales in the more rural counties fared slightly better, increasing 2.8%. South Dakota's sluggish sales reflect a nationwide softening in the economy. National retail sales increased 6.2% in March-April, which is down from the 7.9% reported in January-February.

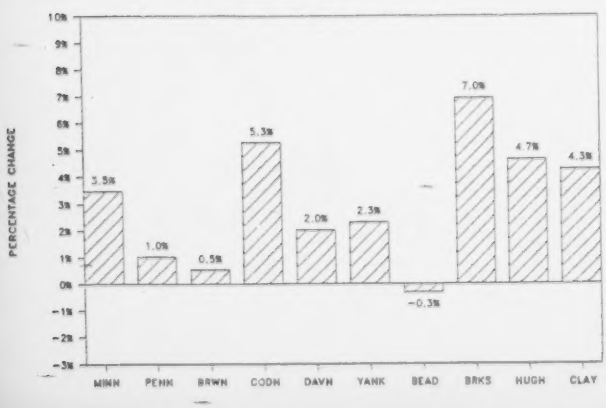
South Dakota's construction industry is experiencing a slowdown. Statewide, construction retail sales decreased 10.4% from the same period last year. In the "urban" counties of the top ten cities, construction decreased 7.3%. The more rural counties experienced a decrease of only 0.2%. Construction by "other" entities was down 13.1%. These other entities consist of consolidated businesses, out of state businesses operating in South Dakota, and some public utilities. High interest rates may be part of the reason for this slowdown.

Among the counties of the top ten cities, only Brookings county reported an increase (7.0%) in taxable retail sales greater than the national average. Codington county reported the second largest increase at 5.3%. In the "top ten" counties sales of building materials were down 4.7%. General merchandise sales

Continued on page 8.

SELECTED TAXABLE RETAIL SALES

PERCENT CHANGE MAR-APR 1988 TO 1989



BIMONTHLY PERIODS	MAY-JUN 1988	JUL-AUG 1988	SEP-OCT 1988	NOV-DEC 1988	JAN-FEB 1989	MAR-APR 1989
NATIONAL RETAIL SALES (1)(2)	6.1%	5.1%	6.1%	8.5%	7.9%	6.2%
NATIONAL INDEX OF CONSUMER SENTIMENT (2)(3)	94.8	93.0	97.3	93.0	97.9	94.3
SO. DAK. RETAIL SALES (5)	7.5%	5.7%	4.2%	8.0%	8.9%	2.7%
COUNTIES OF LARGEST TEN CITIES (4)(5)	8.3%	6.2%	5.7%	8.0%	10.5%	2.7%
ALL OTHER COUNTIES (5)	5.7%	4.6%	0.7%	8.0%	5.1%	2.8%

(1) CURRENT DOLLARS
(2) BUSINESS CONDITIONS DIGEST, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
(3) FIRST MONTH IN PERIOD, (1ST QTR. 1966=100)
(4) LARGEST TEN CITIES BY POPULATION
(5) SELECTED RETAIL SALES

SOUTH DAKOTA DATA SUPPLEMENT

August 1989 — **Vol. VI, No. 3**

Business Research Bureau
School of Business
The University of South Dakota
605-677-5287

Galen D. Hadley, Interim Dean, School of Business

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Robert C. Atkins, John Morrell & Co., Sioux Falls
Al Bowden, SENCORE, Sioux Falls
O. Robert Brancel, BankWest, Pierre
Donald E. Culhane, Culhane's Dairy, Mitchell
Tony Haan, Smith Equipment, Watertown
Hollis Hurlbert, Kyburz-Carlson Construction Co., Aberdeen
Kenneth B. Jones, Yankton Drug Co., Yankton
George Locke, Black Hills Power & Light Co., Rapid City
Frank Owens, Sunshine Food Markets, Sioux Falls
Jack Riordan, Mountain Company, Inc., Keystone
Walter J. Schramm, Schramm Furniture, Winner
Frank E. Short, CPA, Rapid City
John R. Waltner, The First National Bank, Freeman

The opinions expressed by our contributors may not be those of the Business Research Bureau, the School of Business, or The University of South Dakota. **The South Dakota Data Supplement** attempts to stimulate and inform but not to convert readers to any particular viewpoint.

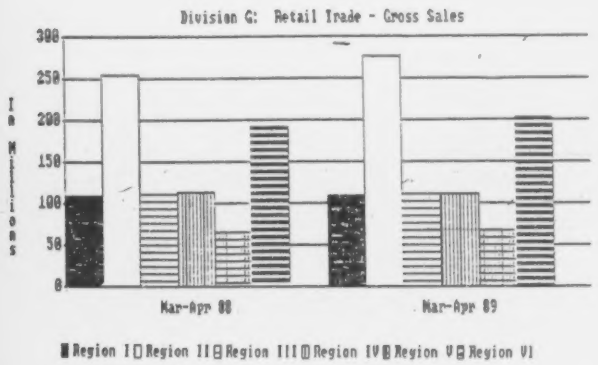
Subscription price of $6 per year. Bulk postage paid to Vermillion, South Dakota 57069. Published bi-monthly in January, March, May, July, September, and November.

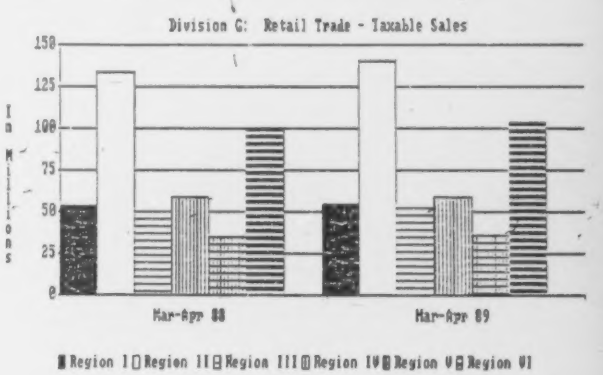
Any material in the **Supplement** may be reproduced if credit is given.

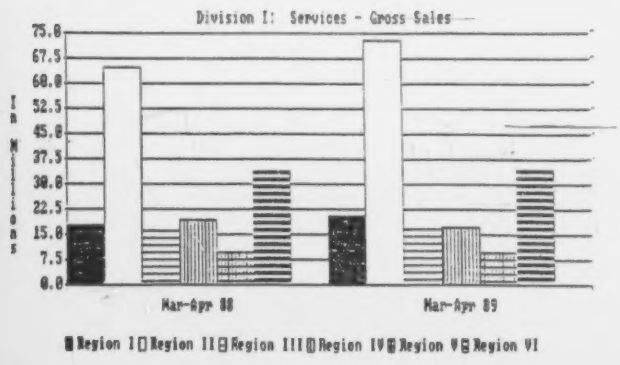
BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU

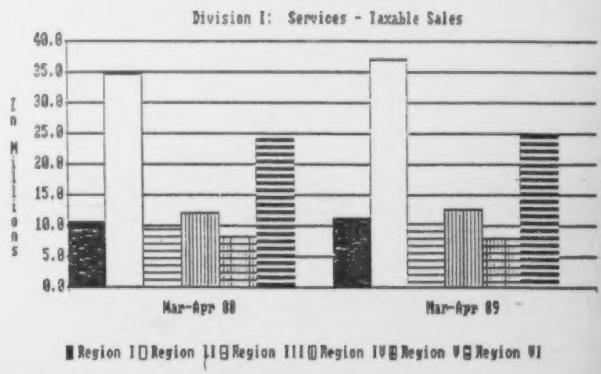
Donald W. Lewis, Director
Randall M. Stuefen, Associate Director
Bill Powell, Assistant Director, Information Systems
DeVee Dykstra, Director, State Data Center
Nancy Kniffen, Statistical Clerk
Ruby Plate, Senior Data Analyst
Don Greenfield, Director, SBDC
Michele Sulsberger, Marketing Director, SBDC
Steve Tracy, Director, Procurement
Dick Barta, Director, BIA Program
Dorothy Dodge Robbins, Micro Computing Support Specialist
Janet McVay, Programmer Analyst
Nancy Nelson, Administrative Assistant
Don Kohn, Administrative Assistant, Procurement
Mary Bartels, Secretary
Theresa Bendert, Secretary
Darlene Bottolfson, Staff Assistant
Thelma Lind, Secretary

POSTMASTER send address changes to:
Business Research Bureau
School of Business-USD
414 East Clark Street
Vermillion, SD 57069-2390









For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

TAXABLE SALES
BY BUSINESS CLASSIFICATION
TOP TEN COUNTIES
MARCH-APRIL 1988 AND 1989
(In Dollars)

	March-April 1988	March-April 1989	Percent Change
BEADLE COUNTY			
Construction	$65,147	N/A	
Manufacturing	$459,195	$340,868	-25.8
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$542,834	$672,248	23.8
Wholesale Trade	$1,442,922	$1,419,685	-1.6
Retail Trade	$12,787,558	$13,098,888	2.4
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$146,279	$176,112	20.4
Services	$2,976,246	$3,134,114	5.3
Other	$171,259	$202,237	18.1
COUNTY TOTAL	$18,591,440	$19,044,152	2.4
BROOKINGS COUNTY			
Construction	N/A	N/A	
Manufacturing	$389,446	$1,301,394	234.2
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$1,694,714	$2,139,227	26.2
Wholesale Trade	$885,449	$852,829	-3.7
Retail Trade	$14,281,321	$14,418,866	1.0
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$249,442	$221,744	-11.1
Services	$2,817,484	$2,941,944	4.4
Other	$91,316	$74,153	-18.8
COUNTY TOTAL	$20,409,172	$21,950,157	7.6
BROWN COUNTY			
Construction	$41,127	N/A	
Manufacturing	$1,294,789	$1,668,269	28.8
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$1,712,061	$2,370,491	38.5
Wholesale Trade	$4,500,640	$4,576,464	1.7
Retail Trade	$29,664,444	$28,813,686	-2.9
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$455,766	$309,684	-32.1
Services	$6,547,219	$6,944,805	6.1
Other	$250,486	$249,897	-0.2
COUNTY TOTAL	$44,466,532	$44,933,296	1.0
CLAY COUNTY			
Construction	$14,018	$6,874	-51.0
Manufacturing	$112,590	$140,515	24.8
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$1,273,035	$1,323,378	4.0
Wholesale Trade	$4,635	$4,654	0.4
Retail Trade	$5,951,595	$6,017,855	1.1
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$173,421	$180,199	3.9
Services	$1,124,804	$1,151,562	2.4
Other	$7,449	$14,080	89.0
COUNTY TOTAL	$8,661,547	$8,839,117	2.1
CODINGTON COUNTY			
Construction	$121,280	$82,874	-31.7
Manufacturing	$792,652	$1,192,362	50.4
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$2,405,363	$3,196,662	32.9
Wholesale Trade	$2,111,098	$2,461,955	16.6
Retail Trade	$20,754,119	$20,868,505	0.6
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$296,292	$284,861	-3.9
Services	$3,959,662	$4,054,925	2.4
Other	$152,499	$133,053	-12.8
COUNTY TOTAL	$30,592,965	$32,275,197	5.5

	March-April 1988	March-April 1989	Percent Change
DAVISON COUNTY			
Construction	$183,023	$137,140	-25.1
Manufacturing	$607,558	$588,590	-3.1
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$1,084,903	$1,124,845	3.7
Wholesale Trade	$2,027,849	$1,993,818	-1.7
Retail Trade	$16,340,278	$16,636,740	1.8
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$91,443	$110,267	20.6
Services	$2,785,052	$3,040,713	9.2
Other	$90,170	$104,355	15.7
COUNTY TOTAL	$23,210,276	$23,736,468	2.3
HUGHES COUNTY			
Construction	$337,820	$545,709	61.5
Manufacturing	$198,976	$206,183	3.6
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$1,324,693	$1,477,972	11.6
Wholesale Trade	$1,017,836	$910,984	-10.5
Retail Trade	$11,424,733	$12,379,820	8.4
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$198,368	$220,006	10.9
Services	$4,132,662	$3,894,100	-5.8
Other	$83,193	$65,573	-21.2
COUNTY TOTAL	$18,718,281	$19,700,349	5.2
MINNEHAHA COUNTY			
Construction	$46,394	$45,183	-2.6
Manufacturing	$5,074,277	$5,450,075	7.4
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$3,537,039	$3,774,152	6.7
Wholesale Trade	$23,388,900	$25,231,130	7.9
Retail Trade	$118,033,745	$123,841,617	4.9
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$3,194,029	$3,378,528	5.8
Services	$30,305,105	$32,567,098	7.5
Other	$776,830	$500,610	-35.6
COUNTY TOTAL	$184,356,319	$194,788,393	5.7
PENNINGTON COUNTY			
Construction	$658,492	$432,651	-34.3
Manufacturing	$2,887,043	$2,243,412	-22.3
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$3,600,856	$3,839,434	6.6
Wholesale Trade	$8,422,910	$9,199,558	9.2
Retail Trade	$70,852,866	$71,820,703	1.4
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$1,203,719	$1,149,419	-4.5
Services	$18,273,602	$18,878,348	3.3
Other	$3,477,245	$3,691,962	6.2
COUNTY TOTAL	$109,376,733	$111,255,487	1.7
YANKTON COUNTY			
Construction	$241,210	$238,381	-1.2
Manufacturing	$1,189,099	$956,006	-19.6
Trans., Comm., Elec., Gas and Sanitary Serv.	$243,797	$269,601	10.6
Wholesale Trade	$1,028,453	$995,172	-3.2
Retail Trade	$15,803,901	$16,628,110	5.2
Fin., Ins., & Real Estate	$142,311	$185,452	30.3
Services	$2,925,919	$2,966,859	2.1
Other	$129,868	$86,545	-33.4
COUNTY TOTAL	$21,704,558	$22,346,126	3.0

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
March-April 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Mar. - Apr. 1988	Mar. - Apr. 1989	% Change
Brookings	50,296	49,894	-0.8
Brookings	47,058	46,274	-1.7
Elkton	929	1,125	21.1
Volga	1,008	1,036	2.8
Clark	8,781	8,063	-8.2
Clark	7,391	6,817	-7.8
Codington	65,930	67,805	2.8
Watertown	64,086	66,481	3.7
Deuel	5,434	5,551	2.2
Clear Lake	3,823	4,044	5.8
Gary	211	203	-3.8
Toronto	1,042	1,073	3.0
Grant	16,474	17,024	3.3
Big Stone C.	713	774	8.6
Milbank	13,507	13,973	3.5
Hamlin	6,222	6,069	-2.5
Bryant	1,279	1,242	-2.9
Castlewood	899	819	-8.9
Estelline	1,046	990	-5.4
Hayti	1,301	922	-29.1
Lake Norden	822	1,038	26.3
Kingsbury	10,322	10,948	6.1
Arlington	3,037	3,655	20.3
De Smet	3,136	3,010	-4.0
Lake Preston	1,266	1,224	-3.3
Lake	36,449	28,809	8.9
Madison	22,984	25,192	9.6
Miner	6,775	7,870	16.2
Howard	5,463	6,562	20.1
Moody	9,650	9,975	3.4
Colman	5,522	5,597	1.4
Flandreau	3,727	3,897	4.6
TOTAL	206,339	212,008	2.7

REGION II

	Mar. - Apr. 1988	Mar. - Apr. 1989	% Change
Clay	14,311	15,328	7.1
Vermillion	12,045	13,246	10.0
Lincoln	26,125	25,854	-1.0
Canton	17,030	14,405	-15.4
Lennox	2,181	2,257	3.5
McCook	12,786	12,548	-1.9
Bridgewater	1,296	1,516	17.0
Canistota	1,250	1,069	-14.5
Salem	8,288	7,939	-4.2
Minnehaha	414,328	464,687	12.2
Baltic	2,613	2,704	3.5
Brandon	1,633	3,428	109.9
Colton	1,609	2,220	38.0
Dell Rapids	4,880	5,730	17.4
Garretson	2,641	3,020	14.4
Hartford	1,782	2,069	16.1
Sioux Falls	390,744	436,816	11.8
Turner	12,319	12,091	-1.9
Centerville	1,454	1,885	29.6
Marion	2,266	2,378	4.9
Parker	4,269	3,440	-19.4
Union	21,777	22,796	4.7
Alcester	4,044	4,241	4.9
Beresford	5,173	7,374	42.5
Elk Point	4,294	4,614	7.5
TOTAL	501,646	553,304	10.3

REGION III

	Mar. - Apr. 1988	Mar. - Apr. 1989	% Change
Aurora	4,230	4,380	3.5
Plankinton	2,010	2,101	4.5
Bon Homme	10,518	11,143	5.9
Avon	1,859	2,010	8.1
Scotland	1,628	1,778	9.2
Springfield	2,151	1,975	-8.2
Tabor	1,342	1,441	7.4
Tyndall	3,486	3,895	11.7
Brule	12,382	12,299	-0.7
Chamberlain	10,292	10,366	0.7
Kimball	1,758	1,557	-11.4
Charles Mix	12,426	13,023	4.8
Geddes	1,013	896	-11.5
Lake Andes	1,436	1,551	8.0
Platte	5,563	5,452	-2.0
Wagner	3,998	4,645	16.2
Davison	68,402	76,137	11.3
Mitchell	66,831	74,522	11.5
Douglas	5,750	5,696	-0.9
Armour	2,084	1,694	-18.7
Corsica	3,114	3,384	8.7
Gregory	8,704	9,436	8.4
Burke	1,647	1,754	6.5
Gregory	4,116	4,942	20.1
Hanson	4,429	4,338	-2.1
Alexandria	2,546	2,573	1.1
Emery	1,085	915	-15.7
Hutchinson	16,358	16,679	2.0
Freeman	7,801	7,730	-0.9
Menno	1,919	1,955	1.9
Parkston	4,567	4,575	0.2
Tripp	1,145	1,274	11.3
Jerauld	5,884	6,047	2.8
Wess. Sprgs.	4,136	4,563	10.3
Sanborn	3,435	3,345	-2.6
Woonsocket	2,729	2,706	-0.8
Yankton	66,059	74,945	13.5
Yankton	63,382	71,675	13.1
TOTAL	218,577	237,468	8.6

REGION IV

	Mar. - Apr. 1988	Mar. - Apr. 1989	% Change
Beadle	71,366	66,857	-6.3
Huron	67,342	62,779	-6.8
Brown	105,143	104,361	-0.7
Aberdeen	97,030	96,569	-0.5
Groton	3,488	3,116	-10.7
Day	12,068	10,862	-10.0
Bristol	2,794	1,967	-29.6
Waubay	546	529	-3.1
Webster	7,149	6,996	-2.1
Edmunds	7,540	7,839	4.0
Bowdle	1,541	2,198	42.6
Hosmer	365	444	21.6
Ipswich	3,140	3,141	0.0
Roscoe	1,438	959	-33.3
Faulk	3,067	3,349	9.2
Faulkton	1,831	2,076	13.3
Hand	9,597	8,781	-8.5
Miller	8,393	7,468	-11.0
McPherson	3,432	2,930	-14.6
Eureka	2,415	2,051	-15.1
Leola	827	795	-14.2
Marshall	11,706	12,176	4.0
Britton	4,090	4,327	5.8
Roberts	10,040	10,693	6.5
Sisseton	5,110	6,208	21.5
Wilmot	2,068	1,890	-8.6
Spink	11,071	12,067	9.0
Doland	580	517	-10.9
Redfield	7,885	9,152	16.1
TOTAL	245,030	239,915	-2.1

REGION V

	Mar. - Apr. 1988	Mar. - Apr. 1989	% Change
Buffalo	288	363	26.0
Campbell	2,294	2,361	2.9
Herreid	1,322	1,531	15.8
Pollock	833	702	-15.7
Corson	3,041	2,898	-4.7
McIntosh	487	412	-15.4
McLaughlin	1,795	1,656	-7.7
Dewey	4,516	4,389	-2.8
Eagle Butte	2,751	2,600	-5.5
Isabel	726	723	-0.4
Timber Lake	763	793	3.9
Haakon	7,088	6,982	-1.5
Philip	6,659	6,663	0.1
Hughes	39,604	36,771	-7.2
Blunt	737	645	-12.5
Pierre	38,240	35,554	-7.0
Hyde	4,113	4,752	15.5
Highmore	4,049	4,692	15.9
Jones	3,164	3,379	6.8
Murdo	2,828	3,065	8.4
Lyman	3,097	3,388	9.4
Oacoma	954	1,016	6.5
Presho	781	737	-5.9
Mellette	907	1,008	11.1
White River	662	739	14.7
Perkins	5,537	4,886	-11.8
Lemmon	4,631	3,980	-14.1
Potter	5,904	6,491	9.9
Gettysburg	4,219	4,619	9.5
Hoven	1,378	1,525	10.7
Stanley	4,057	3,371	-16.9
Ft. Pierre	5,031	3,348	-16.9
Sully	3,247	3,425	5.5
Onida	3,005	3,062	1.9
Tripp	15,786	15,656	-0.8
Winner	15,527	15,211	-2.0
Todd	3,049	3,249	6.6
Mission	2,784	2,630	-4.8
Walworth	12,872	13,600	5.7
Mobridge	9,007	9,011	0.0
Selby	2,809	3,616	28.7
Ziebach	837	847	1.2
Dupree	802	825	2.9
TOTAL	119,401	117,816	-1.3

REGION VI

	Mar. - Apr. 1988	Mar. - Apr. 1989	% Change
Bennett	5,427	5,288	-2.6
Martin	5,380	5,238	-2.6
Butte	11,344	11,816	4.2
Belle Fche.	9,797	10,175	3.9
Newell	1,441	1,511	4.9
Custer	5,753	6,203	7.8
Custer	5,077	5,576	9.8
Fall River	7,294	6,832	-6.3
Edgemont	1,727	1,671	-3.2
Hot Sprgs.	5,287	4,905	-7.2
Harding	766	928	21.1
Buffalo	624	778	24.7
Jackson	3,132	2,763	-11.8
Kadoka	2,888	2,524	-12.6
Lawrence	62,311	62,054	-0.4
Deadwood	8,008	8,815	10.1
Lead	35,587	30,683	-13.8
Spearfish	14,399	17,143	19.1
Whitewood	4,000	4,867	21.7
Meade	13,487	16,729	22.3
Faith	1,798	1,601	-11.0
Sturgis	9,309	11,871	27.5
Pennington	248,083	242,672	-2.2
Rapid City	237,654	232,765	-2.1
Wall	4,742	4,690	-1.1
Shannon	1,403	1,483	5.7
Pine Ridge	431	530	23.0
Washabaugh	82	211	157.3
TOTAL	359,282	356,979	-0.6
STATE TOTAL	1,650,275	1,717,490	4.1

For further information on sales tax data, contact Nancy Nelson at the Business Research Bureau.

GROSS SALES & USE TAXABLE ITEMS
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
January-April, 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Brookings	89,989	92,330	2.6
Brookings	84,227	85,889	2.0
Elkton	1,668	1,929	15.6
Volga	1,939	2,030	4.7
Clark	15,316	15,277	-0.6
Clark	13,180	12,993	-1.4
Codington	118,001	125,572	6.4
Watertown	114,807	123,383	7.5
Deuel	10,017	10,292	2.7
Clear Lake	7,174	7,674	7.0
Gary	398	380	-4.5
Toronto	1,822	1,810	-0.7
Grant	28,410	30,638	7.8
Big Stone C.	1,194	1,382	15.7
Milbank	23,853	25,691	7.7
Hamlin	10,177	10,660	4.7
Bryant	2,154	2,199	2.1
Castlewood	1,542	1,551	0.6
Estelline	1,842	1,845	0.2
Hayti	1,885	1,685	-10.6
Lake Norden	1,534	1,925	25.5
Kingsbury	18,033	19,348	9.7
Arlington	5,684	6,711	18.1
De Smet	5,617	5,462	-2.8
Lake Preston	1,922	1,884	-2.0
Lake	48,271	47,112	-2.4
Madison	42,845	41,260	-3.7
Miner	11,439	12,136	6.1
Howard	9,384	8,375	-10.8
Moody	17,830	18,662	4.7
Colman	10,875	11,231	3.3
Flandreau	6,265	6,562	4.7
TOTAL	367,483	381,977	3.9

REGION II

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Clay	26,238	28,369	8.1
Vermillion	22,616	24,565	8.6
Lincoln	42,550	48,209	13.3
Canton	26,127	27,099	3.7
Lennox	4,169	4,223	1.3
McCook	21,692	21,803	0.5
Bridgewater	2,178	2,554	17.3
Canistota	2,084	1,894	-9.1
Salem	14,223	13,715	-3.6
Minnehaha	766,937	854,423	11.4
Baltic	3,965	4,141	4.4
Brandon	2,961	6,255	111.2
Colton	2,778	3,867	39.2
Dell Rapids	8,430	9,666	14.7
Garretson	4,747	5,290	11.4
Hartford	3,383	3,786	11.9
Sioux Falls	724,731	805,086	11.1
Turner	20,706	22,981	11.0
Centerville	2,742	3,489	27.2
Marion	4,340	4,584	5.6
Parker	6,713	7,162	6.7
Union	39,663	40,152	1.2
Alcester	7,400	7,845	6.0
Beresford	10,131	11,950	18.0
Elk Point	6,909	7,432	7.6
TOTAL	917,786	1,015,937	10.7

REGION III

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Aurora	7,481	7,809	4.4
Plankinton	3,944	4,108	4.2
Bon Homme	18,927	20,186	6.7
Avon	3,422	4,013	17.3
Scotland	3,053	3,071	0.6
Springfield	3,635	3,495	-3.9
Tabor	2,464	2,609	5.9
Tyndall	6,257	6,922	10.6
Brule	23,111	23,001	-0.5
Chamberlain	18,982	19,309	1.7
Kimball	3,530	3,031	-14.1
Charles Mix	21,783	23,764	9.1
Geddes	1,582	1,876	18.6
Lake Andes	2,870	3,133	9.2
Platte	9,619	9,693	0.8
Wagner	7,073	8,349	18.0
Davison	121,126	135,011	11.5
Mitchell	118,302	132,081	11.6
Douglas	9,959	9,847	-1.1
Armour	3,965	3,222	-18.5
Corsica	5,037	5,608	11.3
Gregory	15,366	17,161	11.7
Burke	2,976	3,215	8.0
Gregory	7,366	8,839	20.0
Hanson	7,506	7,647	1.9
Alexandria	4,593	4,608	0.3
Emery	1,604	1,573	-1.9
Hutchinson	29,844	29,905	0.2
Freeman	14,102	13,852	-1.8
Menno	3,239	3,322	2.6
Parkston	8,660	8,322	-3.9
Tripp	2,164	2,467	14.0
Jerauld	11,366	12,444	9.5
Wess. Sprgs.	8,122	8,760	7.9
Sanborn	7,076	7,113	0.5
Woonsocket	5,851	5,867	0.3
Yankton	127,600	139,438	9.3
Yankton	122,594	134,227	9.5
TOTAL	401,145	433,326	8.0

REGION IV

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Beadle	135,291	124,404	-8.0
Huron	127,401	116,866	-8.3
Brown	185,313	190,853	3.0
Aberdeen	171,817	177,043	3.0
Groton	5,873	5,710	-2.8
Day	20,699	19,292	-6.8
Bristol	3,877	2,745	-29.2
Waubay	1,024	1,016	-0.8
Webster	13,034	12,933	-0.8
Edmunds	14,167	14,495	2.3
Bowdle	2,748	4,057	47.6
Hosmer	658	790	20.1
Ipswich	6,473	5,763	-11.0
Roscoe	2,313	1,780	-23.0
Faulk	5,387	5,544	2.9
Faulkton	3,175	3,348	5.4
Hand	17,732	15,586	-12.1
Miller	15,763	13,397	-15.0
McPherson	6,176	5,402	-12.5
Eureka	4,264	3,757	-11.9
Leola	1,609	1,495	-7.1
Marshall	20,200	21,051	4.2
Britton	7,048	7,114	0.9
Roberts	17,301	20,313	17.4
Sisseton	9,330	12,471	33.7
Wilmot	3,167	3,218	1.6
Spink	19,678	20,142	2.4
Doland	880	805	-8.5
Redfield	13,957	15,063	7.9
TOTAL	441,944	437,082	-1.1

REGION V

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Buffalo	443	627	41.5
Campbell	3,957	4,349	9.9
Herreid	2,345	2,836	20.9
Pollock	1,373	1,287	-6.3
Corson	5,916	4,798	-18.9
McIntosh	976	842	-13.7
McLaughlin	3,784	2,533	-33.1
Dewey	8,398	8,400	0.0
Eagle Butte	5,067	5,120	1.0
Isabel	1,330	1,308	-1.7
Timber Lake	1,459	1,493	2.3
Haakon	13,174	13,082	-0.7
Philip	12,460	12,506	0.4
Hughes	70,983	66,415	-6.4
Blunt	1,466	1,311	-10.6
Pierre	68,487	63,739	-6.9
Hyde	7,174	9,005	25.5
Highmore	7,056	8,891	26.0
Jones	6,042	6,420	6.3
Murdo	5,487	5,863	6.9
Lyman	5,581	5,977	7.1
Oacoma	1,748	1,884	7.8
Presho	1,420	1,354	-4.6
Mellette	1,694	1,902	12.3
White River	1,267	1,452	14.6
Perkins	9,785	8,953	-8.5
Lemmon	8,062	7,259	-10.0
Potter	10,307	11,032	7.0
Gettysburg	7,098	7,786	9.7
Hoven	2,463	2,629	6.7
Stanley	7,052	6,739	-4.4
Ft. Pierre	7,008	6,697	-4.4
Sully	5,943	5,941	0.0
Onida	5,459	5,251	-3.8
Tripp	28,160	28,071	-0.3
Winner	27,694	27,155	-1.9
Todd	5,780	6,311	9.2
Mission	5,148	5,050	-1.9
Walworth	23,864	23,867	0.0
Mobridge	16,708	16,540	-1.0
Selby	5,534	5,821	5.2
Ziebach	1,525	1,499	-1.7
Dupree	1,458	1,450	-0.5
TOTAL	215,778	213,388	-1.1

REGION VI

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Bennett	10,189	10,501	3.1
Martin	10,098	10,403	3.0
Butte	20,597	21,658	5.2
Belle Fche.	17,592	18,401	4.6
Newell	2,818	2,982	5.8
Custer	11,310	11,550	2.1
Custer	10,075	10,387	3.1
Fall River	13,347	12,941	-3.0
Edgemont	3,265	3,184	-2.5
Hot Sprgs.	9,596	9,243	-3.7
Harding	1,335	1,669	25.0
Buffalo	1,090	1,385	27.1
Jackson	5,697	5,606	-1.6
Kadoka	5,253	5,178	-1.4
Lawrence	116,068	115,759	-0.3
Deadwood	15,985	16,926	5.9
Lead	66,961	59,312	-11.4
Spearfish	27,558	32,413	17.6
Whitewood	5,091	6,281	23.4
Meade	27,160	29,871	10.0
Faith	3,265	3,059	-6.3
Sturgis	19,030	21,326	12.1
Pennington	437,700	445,177	1.7
Rapid City	417,673	426,127	2.0
Wall	9,117	8,957	-1.8
Shannon	2,838	2,898	2.1
Pine Ridge	1,012	1,088	7.5
Washabaugh	155	389	151.0
TOTAL	646,396	658,019	1.8
STATE TOTAL	2,990,532	3,139,729	5.0

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
Jan.-April 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

REGION I

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Brookings	38,768	42,659	10.0
Brookings	35,883	39,585	10.4
Elkton	648	728	12.3
Volga	1,211	1,138	-6.0
Clark	3,170	3,247	2.4
Clark	2,417	2,471	2.2
Codington	56,432	60,367	7.0
Watertown	54,653	59,164	8.3
Deuel	5,372	5,630	4.8
Clear Lake	4,198	4,249	1.2
Gary	360	343	-4.7
Toronto	497	655	31.8
Grant	13,411	14,530	8.3
Big Stone C.	1,055	1,189	12.7
Milbank	11,703	12,286	5.0
Hamlin	4,070	4,276	5.1
Bryant	898	902	0.4
Castlewood	386	460	19.2
Estelline	1,063	1,134	6.7
Hayti	870	781	-10.2
Lake Norden	297	293	-1.3
Kingsbury	6,378	6,671	4.6
Arlington	1,564	1,786	14.2
De Smet	3,003	3,033	1.0
Lake Preston	951	964	1.4
Lake	15,716	16,075	2.3
Madison	14,665	14,941	1.9
Miner	3,012	3,064	1.7
Howard	2,397	2,340	-2.4
Moody	10,041	10,251	2.1
Colman	6,543	6,605	0.9
Flandreau	3,167	3,194	0.9
TOTAL	156,370	166,770	6.7

REGION II

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Clay	16,981	17,456	2.8
Vermillion	15,206	15,671	3.1
Lincoln	12,319	13,490	9.5
Canton	4,282	5,001	16.8
Lennox	2,476	2,531	2.2
McCook	5,581	5,635	1.0
Bridgewater	753	871	15.7
Canistota	571	592	3.7
Salem	3,381	3,389	0.2
Minnehaha	337,644	363,304	7.6
Baltic	943	914	-3.1
Brandon	2,256	2,644	18.1
Colton	817	780	-4.5
Dell Rapids	3,551	3,519	-0.9
Garretson	1,696	1,855	9.4
Hartford	915	980	7.1
Sioux Falls	317,946	343,462	8.0
Turner	7,838	7,996	2.0
Centerville	1,023	1,012	-1.1
Marion	3,112	3,246	4.3
Parker	1,242	1,300	4.7
Union	9,800	10,412	6.2
Alcester	2,714	2,824	4.1
Beresford	3,307	3,444	4.1
Elk Point	2,007	2,016	0.4
TOTAL	390,163	418,293	7.2

REGION III

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Aurora	3,879	3,816	-1.6
Plankinton	2,632	2,605	-1.0
Bon Homme	7,750	7,940	2.5
Avon	1,523	1,582	3.9
Scotland	1,430	1,434	0.3
Springfield	1,086	1,173	8.0
Tabor	1,626	1,668	2.6
Tyndall	1,991	2,011	1.0
Brule	7,823	8,450	8.0
Chamberlain	6,237	6,804	9.1
Kimball	1,370	1,419	3.6
Charles Mix	10,600	11,226	5.9
Geddes	321	314	-2.2
Lake Andes	1,852	1,808	-2.4
Platte	4,699	4,891	4.1
Wagner	3,444	3,886	12.8
Davison	43,049	44,029	2.3
Mitchell	42,148	43,109	2.3
Douglas	4,013	3,839	-4.3
Armour	1,900	1,815	-4.5
Corsica	1,629	1,517	-6.9
Gregory	6,528	7,062	8.2
Burke	1,551	1,776	14.5
Gregory	3,405	3,705	8.8
Hanson	1,776	1,703	-4.1
Alexandria	1,173	1,059	-9.7
Emery	513	520	1.4
Hutchinson	10,621	10,973	3.3
Freeman	4,394	4,221	-3.9
Menno	1,495	1,538	2.9
Parkston	3,420	3,726	8.9
Tripp	890	1,033	16.1
Jerauld	2,704	2,643	-2.3
Wess. Sprgs.	2,357	2,333	-1.0
Sanborn	1,875	1,824	-2.7
Woonsocket	1,371	1,342	-2.1
Yankton	39,467	41,647	5.5
Yankton	37,829	40,264	6.4
TOTAL	140,985	145,152	3.6

REGION IV

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Beadle	36,164	35,359	-2.2
Huron	34,275	34,156	-0.3
Brown	81,975	84,271	2.8
Aberdeen	75,975	77,838	2.5
Groton	2,181	2,291	5.0
Day	8,025	8,377	4.4
Bristol	386	430	11.4
Waubay	414	385	-7.0
Webster	6,570	6,871	4.6
Edmunds	4,550	4,604	1.2
Faulk	2,673	2,725	1.9
Faulkton	1,876	1,948	3.8
Hand	5,980	6,024	0.7
Miller	5,479	5,481	0.0
McPherson	2,853	2,832	-0.7
Eureka	2,020	2,035	0.7
Lamb	727	726	-0.1
Marshall	5,256	5,170	-1.6
Britton	3,351	3,389	1.1
Roberts	8,870	9,116	2.8
Sisseton	5,376	5,723	6.5
Wilmot	1,233	1,150	-6.7
Spink	8,476	9,021	6.4
Doland	317	350	10.4
Redfield	6,971	7,501	7.6
TOTAL	164,822	167,499	1.6

REGION V

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Buffalo	34	26	-23.5
Campbell	1,984	1,848	-6.9
Herreid	1,031	962	-6.7
Pollock	815	748	-8.2
Corson	990	989	-0.1
McIntosh	281	269	-4.3
McLaughlin	365	348	-4.7
Dewey	4,404	4,655	5.7
Eagle Butte	2,927	3,082	5.3
Isabel	421	483	14.7
Timber Lake	783	862	10.1
Haakon	3,716	3,639	-2.1
Philip	3,368	3,298	-2.1
Hughes	34,916	36,379	4.2
Blunt	960	838	-12.7
Pierre	33,552	35,200	4.9
Hyde	2,586	2,720	5.2
Highmore	2,551	2,690	5.4
Jones	3,352	3,257	-2.8
Murdo	3,112	3,028	-2.7
Lyman	3,500	3,593	2.7
Oacoma	1,442	1,573	9.1
Potter	895	902	0.8
Gettysburg	3,158	3,199	1.3
Harrold	1,061	1,052	-0.8
Stanley	4,484	4,121	-8.1
Ft. Pierre	4,446	4,084	-8.1
Sully	1,849	1,925	4.1
Onida	1,672	1,713	2.5
Tripp	11,923	12,380	3.8
Winner	11,605	12,033	3.7
Todd	3,092	3,486	12.7
Mission	2,784	2,917	4.8
Walworth	12,125	12,097	-0.2
Mobridge	9,422	9,375	-0.5
Selby	2,268	2,292	1.1
Ziebach	603	577	-4.3
Dupree	583	560	-3.9
TOTAL	100,649	102,933	2.3

REGION VI

	Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	% Change
Bennett	3,398	3,604	6.1
Martin	3,352	3,539	5.6
Butte	11,407	11,772	3.2
Belle Fche.	9,439	9,585	1.5
Newell	1,815	1,982	9.2
Custer	5,984	6,437	7.6
Custer	5,586	6,063	8.5
Fall River	8,543	7,876	-7.8
Edgemont	1,521	1,370	-9.9
Hot Sprgs.	6,811	6,254	-8.2
Harding	973	1,158	19.0
Buffalo	828	997	20.4
Jackson	2,028	2,001	-1.3
Kadoka	1,690	1,684	-0.4
Lawrence	34,840	35,807	2.8
Deadwood	6,157	6,701	8.8
Lead	11,503	10,792	-6.2
Spearfish	16,033	16,953	5.7
Whitewood	1,029	951	-7.6
Meade	14,805	16,708	12.9
Faith	1,711	1,667	-2.6
Sturgis	10,302	12,210	18.5
Pennington	200,419	207,920	3.7
Rapid City	188,685	197,126	4.5
Wall	6,139	6,189	0.8
Shannon	1,251	1,285	2.7
Pine Ridge	267	336	25.8
Washabaugh	92	238	158.7
TOTAL	283,740	294,806	3.9
STATE TOTAL	1,235,829	1,295,453	4.8

TAXABLE SALES
Counties and Selected Cities in South Dakota
March - April, 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

REGION I

	March - April 1988	March - April 1989	% Change
Brookings	20,409	21,950	7.6
Brookings	19,002	20,416	7.4
Elkton	247	333	34.8
Volga	624	574	-8.0
Clark	1,688	1,701	0.8
Clark	1,286	1,333	3.7
Codington	30,593	32,275	5.5
Watertown	29,711	31,568	6.3
Deuel	2,570	2,867	11.6
Clear Lake	2,012	2,172	8.0
Gary	193	183	-5.2
Toronto	179	305	70.4
Grant	7,206	7,679	6.6
Big Stone C.	643	670	4.2
Milbank	6,231	6,465	3.8
Hamlin	2,286	2,308	1.0
Bryant	504	493	-2.2
Castlewood	178	203	14.0
Hazelline	540	569	5.4
Hayti	497	379	-23.7
Lake Norden	138	146	5.8
Kingsbury	3,355	3,576	6.6
Arlington	788	827	18.9
De Smet	1,624	1,636	0.7
Lake Preston	500	534	6.8
Lake	8,612	8,675	0.7
Madison	8,022	8,090	0.8
Miner	1,582	1,630	3.0
Howard	1,284	1,337	3.8
Moody	4,811	5,060	5.2
Colman	3,015	3,190	5.8
Flandreau	1,633	1,680	2.9
TOTAL	83,112	87,721	5.5

REGION II

	March - April 1988	March - April 1989	% Change
Clay	8,662	8,839	2.0
Vermillion	7,746	7,925	2.3
Lincoln	6,958	7,359	5.8
Canton	2,336	2,651	13.5
Lennox	1,361	1,307	-4.0
McCook	3,026	2,992	-1.1
Bridgewater	394	478	21.3
Canistota	317	338	6.6
Salem	1,768	1,779	0.6
Minnehaha	184,356	194,788	5.7
Baltic	504	471	-6.5
Brandon	1,274	1,403	10.1
Colton	463	439	-5.2
Dell Rapids	1,893	1,927	1.8
Garretson	909	951	4.6
Hartford	481	546	13.5
Sioux Falls	174,335	184,337	5.7
Turner	3,917	4,075	4.0
Centerville	504	523	3.8
Harrison	1,508	1,640	8.8
Parker	606	639	5.4
Union	5,116	5,602	9.5
Alcester	1,227	1,356	10.5
Burbank	1,844	1,943	5.4
Elk Point	1,056	1,053	-0.5
TOTAL	212,035	223,553	5.5

REGION III

	March - April 1988	March - April 1989	% Change
Aurora	1,927	1,911	-0.8
Plankinton	1,278	1,273	-0.4
Beadle	3,912	4,072	4.1
Avon	745	787	5.6
Scotland	693	720	3.9
Springfield	579	605	4.5
Tabor	770	817	6.1
Tyndall	1,074	1,100	2.4
Brule	4,183	4,535	8.4
Chamberlain	3,427	3,725	8.7
Kimball	665	720	8.3
Charles Mix	5,599	6,061	8.3
Geddes	162	166	2.5
Lake Andes	876	907	3.3
Platte	2,584	2,738	6.0
Wagner	1,812	2,070	14.2
Davison	23,210	23,736	2.3
Mitchell	22,728	23,260	2.3
Douglas	2,082	1,988	-4.5
Armour	942	896	-4.9
Corsica	883	819	-7.2
Gregory	3,462	3,723	7.5
Burke	816	923	12.8
Gregory	1,810	1,971	8.9
Hanson	999	964	-3.5
Alexandria	688	570	-17.2
Emery	272	302	11.0
Hutchinson	5,516	5,678	6.6
Freeman	2,287	2,170	-5.1
Hanson	791	840	6.2
Parkston	1,790	2,112	18.0
Tripp	434	531	22.4
Jerauld	1,340	1,317	-1.7
Wess. Sprgs.	1,189	1,175	-1.2
Hanson	986	927	-6.0
Woonsocket	688	669	-2.8
Yankton	21,705	22,346	3.0
Yankton	20,878	21,567	3.3
TOTAL	74,921	77,458	3.4

REGION IV

	March - April 1988	March - April 1989	% Change
Beadle	18,591	19,044	2.4
Huron	17,579	18,400	4.7
Brown	44,467	44,933	1.0
Aberdeen	41,210	41,248	0.1
Groton	1,141	1,212	6.2
Day	4,129	4,393	6.4
Bristol	171	223	30.4
Waubay	215	197	-8.4
Webster	3,432	3,634	5.9
Edmunds	2,346	2,377	1.3
Bowdle	541	536	-0.9
Hosmer	224	242	8.0
Ipswich	1,128	1,178	4.4
Roscoe	369	344	-6.8
Faulk	1,443	1,415	-1.9
Faulkton	1,011	1,007	-0.4
Hand	3,110	3,177	2.2
Miller	2,843	2,866	0.8
McPherson	1,555	1,447	-6.9
Eureka	1,142	1,044	-8.6
Leola	374	373	-0.3
Marshall	2,951	2,928	-0.8
Britton	1,740	1,804	3.7
Roberts	4,702	4,680	-0.5
Sisseton	2,790	2,905	4.1
Wilmot	685	602	-12.1
Spink	4,494	4,909	9.2
Doland	169	181	7.1
Redfield	3,717	4,073	9.6
TOTAL	87,788	89,303	1.7

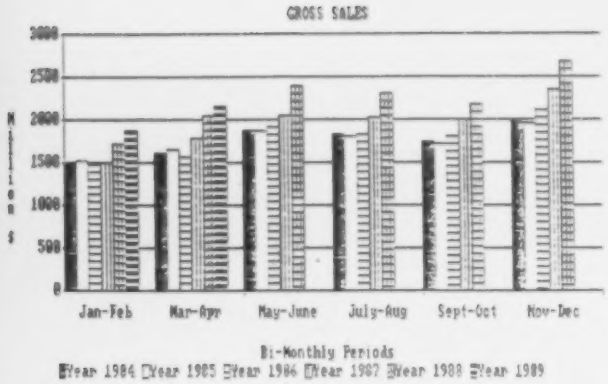
REGION V

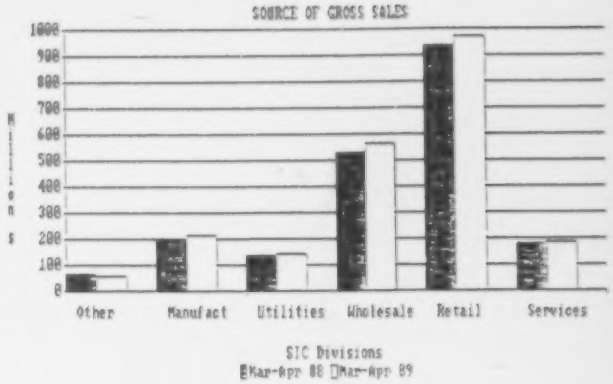
	March - April 1988	March - April 1989	% Change
Buffalo	20	13	-35.0
Campbell	1,055	976	-7.5
Harreld	533	513	-3.8
Pollock	450	392	-12.9
Corson	536	497	-7.3
McIntosh	133	119	-10.5
McLaughlin	202	172	-14.9
Dewey	2,330	2,417	3.7
Eagle Butte	1,554	1,570	1.0
Isabel	231	278	20.3
Timber Lake	417	453	8.6
Haakon	1,916	1,857	-3.1
Philip	1,709	1,682	-1.6
Hughes	18,718	19,700	5.2
Blunt	464	398	-14.2
Pierre	18,032	19,126	6.1
Hyde	1,306	1,375	5.3
Highmore	1,288	1,358	5.4
Jones	1,732	1,753	1.2
Murdo	1,609	1,622	0.8
Lyman	1,916	1,934	0.9
Kennebec	793	851	7.3
Presho	485	458	-5.6
Mellette	517	561	8.5
White River	442	483	9.3
Perkins	3,008	3,063	1.8
Lemmon	2,364	2,420	2.4
Potter	2,359	2,370	0.5
Gettysburg	1,733	1,736	0.2
Niven	544	559	2.8
Stanley	2,550	2,231	-12.5
Ft. Pierre	2,528	2,212	-12.5
Sully	973	1,022	5.0
Onida	860	884	2.8
Tripp	6,453	6,656	3.1
Winner	6,281	6,473	3.1
Todd	1,472	1,758	19.4
Mission	1,349	1,479	9.6
Walworth	6,403	6,389	-0.2
Mobridge	5,061	5,051	-0.2
Selby	1,135	1,137	0.2
Ziebach	308	318	3.2
Dupree	296	310	4.7
TOTAL	53,572	54,890	2.5

REGION VI

	March - April 1988	March - April 1989	% Change
Bennett	1,676	1,799	7.3
Martin	1,647	1,766	7.2
Butte	6,020	6,183	2.7
Belle Fche.	5,042	5,135	1.8
Newell	893	950	6.4
Custer	3,015	3,282	8.9
Custer	2,789	3,078	10.4
Fall River	4,676	4,085	-12.6
Edgemont	798	696	-12.8
Hot Sprgs.	3,768	3,282	-12.9
Harding	561	641	14.3
Buffalo	480	555	15.6
Jackson	1,089	1,038	-4.7
Kadoka	899	864	-3.9
Lawrence	18,636	18,534	-0.5
Deadwood	3,093	3,325	7.5
Lead	6,245	5,471	-12.4
Spearfish	8,533	8,909	4.4
Whitewood	696	610	-12.4
Meade	8,026	9,193	14.5
Faith	904	845	-6.5
Sturgis	5,584	6,703	20.0
Pennington	109,377	111,255	1.7
Rapid City	103,316	105,833	2.4
Wall	3,165	3,169	0.1
Shannon	627	668	6.5
Pine Ridge	102	164	60.8
Washabaugh	50	121	142.0
TOTAL	153,753	154,799	2.0
STATE TOTAL	845,181	869,826	3.7

GROSS SALES AND USE TAXABLE ITEMS





City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
March-April 1988-1989
(In $000's)

		Mar.-Apr 1988	Mar.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	390,744	436,816	11.8
2	Rapid City	237,654	232,765	-2.1
3	Aberdeen	97,030	96,569	-0.5
4	Mitchell	66,831	74,522	11.5
5	Yankton	63,382	71,675	13.1
6	Watertown	64,086	66,481	3.7
7	Huron	67,342	62,779	-6.8
8	Brookings	47,058	46,273	-1.7
9	Pierre	38,240	35,554	-7.0
10	Lead	35,587	30,683	-13.8
11	Madison	22,984	25,192	9.6
12	Spearfish	14,399	17,143	19.1
13	Winner	15,527	15,211	-2.0
14	Canton	17,030	14,405	-15.4
15	Milbank	13,507	13,973	3.5
16	Vermillion	12,045	13,246	10.0
17	Sturgis	9,309	11,871	27.5
18	Chamberlain	10,292	10,366	0.7
19	Belle Fourche	9,797	10,175	3.9
20	Mobridge	9,007	9,011	0.0
21	Deadwood	8,008	8,815	10.1
22	Sales	8,288	7,939	-4.2
23	Freeman	7,801	7,730	-0.9
24	Miller	8,393	7,468	-11.0
25	Webster	7,149	6,996	-2.1

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
March-April, 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Mar.-Apr. 1988	Mar.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	414,328	464,687	12.2
2	Pennington	248,083	242,672	-2.2
3	Brown	105,143	104,361	-0.7
4	Davison	68,402	76,137	11.3
5	Yankton	66,059	74,945	13.5
6	Codington	65,936	67,805	2.8
7	Beadle	71,366	66,857	-6.3
8	Lawrence	62,311	62,054	-0.4
9	Brookings	50,296	49,894	-0.8
10	Hughes	39,604	36,771	-7.2
11	Lake	26,449	28,809	8.9
12	Lincoln	26,125	25,854	-1.0
13	Union	21,777	22,796	4.7
14	Grant	16,474	17,024	3.3
15	Meade	13,687	16,729	22.2
16	Hutchinson	16,358	16,679	2.0
17	Tripp	15,786	15,656	-0.8
18	Clay	14,311	15,328	7.1
19	Walworth	12,872	13,600	5.7
20	Charles Mix	12,426	13,023	4.8
21	McCook	12,786	12,548	-1.9
22	Brule	12,382	13,299	-0.7
23	Marshall	11,706	12,176	4.0
24	Turner	12,319	12,091	-1.9
25	Spink	11,071	12,067	9.0

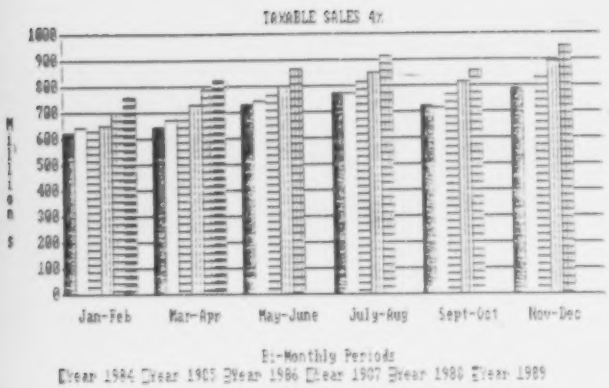
City Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Apr. 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

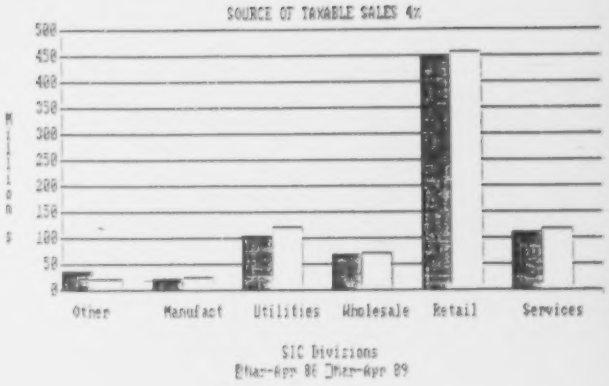
		Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	724,731	805,086	11.1
2	Rapid City	417,673	426,127	2.0
3	Aberdeen	171,017	177,043	3.0
4	Yankton	122,594	134,227	9.5
5	Mitchell	118,302	132,081	11.6
6	Watertown	114,807	123,382	7.5
7	Huron	127,401	116,866	-8.3
8	Brookings	84,227	85,889	2.0
9	Pierre	68,487	63,739	-6.9
10	Lead	66,961	59,312	-11.4
11	Madison	42,845	41,260	-3.7
12	Spearfish	27,558	32,413	17.6
13	Winner	27,694	27,155	-1.9
14	Canton	26,127	27,099	3.7
15	Milbank	23,853	25,691	7.7
16	Vermillion	22,616	24,565	8.6
17	Sturgis	19,030	21,326	12.1
18	Chamberlain	18,982	19,309	1.7
19	Belle Fourche	17,592	18,401	4.6
20	Deadwood	15,985	16,926	5.9
21	Mobridge	16,708	16,540	-1.0
22	Redfield	13,957	15,063	7.9
23	Freeman	14,102	13,852	-1.8
24	Sales	14,223	13,715	-3.6
25	Miller	15,763	13,397	-15.0

County Rankings By Gross Sales & Use Taxable Items
Jan.-Apr. 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	766,937	854,423	11.4
2	Pennington	437,700	445,177	1.7
3	Brown	185,313	190,853	3.0
4	Yankton	127,600	139,438	9.3
5	Davison	121,126	135,011	11.5
6	Codington	118,001	125,572	6.4
7	Beadle	135,291	124,404	-8.0
8	Lawrence	116,068	115,759	-0.3
9	Brookings	89,989	92,330	2.6
10	Hughes	70,983	66,415	-6.4
11	Lincoln	42,550	48,209	13.3
12	Lake	48,271	47,112	-2.4
13	Union	39,663	40,152	1.2
14	Grant	28,410	30,638	7.8
15	Hutchinson	29,844	29,905	0.2
16	Meade	27,160	29,871	10.0
17	Clay	26,238	28,369	8.1
18	Tripp	28,160	28,071	-0.3
19	Walworth	23,864	23,867	0.0
20	Charles Mix	21,783	23,764	9.1
21	Brule	23,111	23,001	-0.5
22	Turner	20,706	22,981	11.0
23	McCook	21,692	21,803	0.5
24	Butte	20,597	21,658	5.2
25	Marshall	20,200	21,051	4.2

TAXABLE SALES





City Rankings By Taxable Sales
March-April, 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Mar.-Apr. 1988	Mar.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	174,335	184,337	5.7
2	Rapid City	103,316	105,833	2.4
3	Aberdeen	41,210	41,248	0.1
4	Watertown	29,711	31,568	6.3
5	Mitchell	22,728	23,260	2.3
6	Brookings	19,002	20,416	7.4
7	Yankton	20,878	21,567	3.3
8	Pierre	18,032	19,126	6.1
9	Huron	17,579	18,400	4.7
10	Spearfish	8,533	8,909	4.4
11	Vermillion	7,746	7,925	2.3
12	Madison	8,022	8,090	0.8
13	Milbank	6,231	6,465	3.8
14	Winner	6,281	6,473	3.1
15	Lead	6,245	5,471	-12.4
16	Sturgis	5,584	6,703	20.0
17	Mobridge	5,061	5,051	-0.2
18	Belle Fourche	5,042	5,135	1.8
19	Redfield	3,717	4,073	9.6
20	Colman	3,015	3,190	5.8
21	Webster	3,432	3,634	5.9
22	Deadwood	3,093	3,325	7.5
23	Chamberlain	3,427	3,725	8.7
24	Hot Springs	3,768	3,282	-12.9
25	Wall	3,165	3,169	0.1

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
March-April, 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Mar.-Apr. 1988	Mar.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	184,356	194,788	5.7
2	Pennington	109,377	111,255	1.7
3	Brown	44,467	44,933	1.0
4	Codington	30,593	32,275	5.5
5	Brookings	20,409	21,950	7.6
6	Davison	23,210	23,736	2.3
7	Yankton	21,705	22,346	3.0
8	Lawrence	18,636	18,534	-0.5
9	Hughes	18,718	19,700	5.2
10	Beadle	18,591	19,044	2.4
11	Clay	8,662	8,839	2.0
12	Meade	8,026	9,193	14.5
13	Lake	8,612	8,675	0.7
14	Grant	7,206	7,679	6.6
15	Lincoln	6,958	7,359	5.8
16	Walworth	6,403	6,389	-0.2
17	Tripp	6,453	6,656	3.1
18	Butte	6,020	6,183	2.7
19	Charles Mix	5,599	6,061	8.3
20	Moody	4,811	5,060	5.2
21	Hutchinson	5,516	5,878	6.6
22	Union	5,116	5,602	9.5
23	Roberts	4,702	4,680	-0.5
24	Spink	4,494	4,909	9.2
25	Brule	4,183	4,535	8.4

City Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan. - Apr. 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Sioux Falls	317,946	343,462	8.0
2	Rapid City	188,685	197,126	4.5
3	Aberdeen	75,975	77,838	2.5
4	Watertown	54,653	59,164	8.3
5	Mitchell	42,148	43,109	2.3
6	Yankton	37,829	40,264	6.4
7	Brookings	35,863	39,585	10.4
8	Pierre	33,552	35,200	4.9
9	Huron	34,275	34,156	-0.3
10	Spearfish	16,033	16,953	5.7
11	Vermillion	15,206	15,671	3.1
12	Madison	14,665	14,941	1.9
13	Milbank	11,703	12,286	5.0
14	Sturgis	10,302	12,210	18.5
15	Winner	11,605	12,033	3.7
16	Lead	11,503	10,792	-6.2
17	Belle Fourche	9,439	9,585	1.5
18	Mobridge	9,422	9,375	-0.5
19	Redfield	6,971	7,501	7.6
20	Webster	6,570	6,871	4.6
21	Chamberlain	6,237	6,804	9.1
22	Deadwood	6,157	6,701	8.8
23	Colman	6,543	6,605	0.9
24	Hot Springs	6,811	6,254	-8.2
25	Wall	6,139	6,189	0.8

County Rankings By Taxable Sales
Jan.-Apr. 1988 and 1989
(In $000's)

		Jan.-Apr. 1988	Jan.-Apr. 1989	Percent Change
1	Minnehaha	337,644	363,304	7.6
2	Pennington	200,419	207,920	3.7
3	Brown	81,975	84,271	2.8
4	Codington	56,432	60,367	7.0
5	Davison	43,049	44,029	2.3
6	Brookings	38,768	42,659	10.0
7	Yankton	39,467	41,647	5.5
8	Hughes	34,916	36,379	4.2
9	Lawrence	34,640	35,807	3.4
10	Beadle	36,164	35,359	-2.2
11	Clay	16,981	17,456	2.8
12	Meade	14,805	16,708	12.9
13	Lake	15,716	16,075	2.3
14	Grant	13,411	14,530	8.3
15	Lincoln	12,319	13,490	9.5
16	Tripp	11,923	12,380	3.8
17	Walworth	12,125	12,097	-0.2
18	Butte	11,407	11,772	3.2
19	Charles Mix	10,600	11,226	5.9
20	Hutchinson	10,621	10,973	3.3
21	Union	9,800	10,412	6.2
22	Moody	10,041	10,251	2.1
23	Roberts	8,870	9,116	2.8
24	Spink	8,476	9,021	6.4
25	Day	8,025	8,377	4.4

SOUTH DAKOTA
Data Supplement

BUSINESS RESEARCH BUREAU
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS - USD
414 E. CLARK STREET
VERMILLION, SOUTH DAKOTA 57069

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED
RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

Bulk Rate
Non-Profit Organ.
U.S. Postage PD
Vermillion, SD
Permit No. 14

Statistical Reference Index
4520 East-West Highway
Bethesda, MD 20814-3389

Published by Business Research Bureau, The University of South Dakota

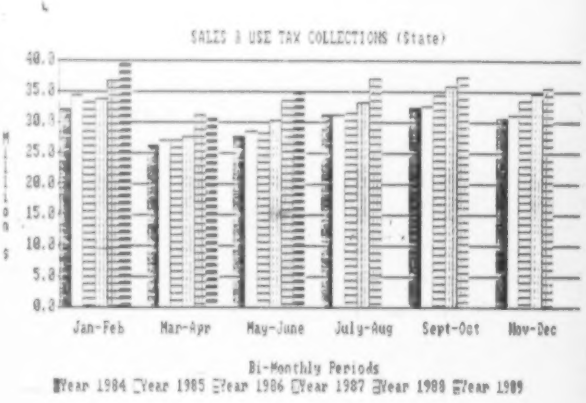
Continued from page 1.

were down 3.0%, while apparel and accessories increased 3.8%. Furniture sales were up 3.0%. Eating and drinking receipts remained steady, while grocery store sales were up 7.0%. Personal services rose 8.6%, and business services increased 5.7%. Motion picture receipts increased 10.7%; amusement and recreation was up 14.0%.

In the counties containing the two largest cities, Minnehaha and Pennington, building materials decreased 7.2%. General Merchandise decreased 3.0%, whereas apparel and accessory sales rose 6.2%. Eating and drinking receipts increased 1.8%, furniture sales increased 8.1%, and grocery store sales were up 6.8%. Personal services declined 12%, while business services rose 7.7%. Motion picture receipts increased 10.3%, and amusement and recreation was up 16.9%. Minnehaha county reported an increase in taxable retail sales of 3.5%, while Pennington's increase was only 1.0%.

The more rural counties also showed strengths in the entertainment sector. Motion picture receipts were up 11.2%, and amusement and recreation receipts rose 9.3%. Building materials decreased 0.6%, general merchandise sales were down 3.0%, and apparel and accessory sales dropped 0.3%. Grocery store sales increased 7.1%, while eating and drinking receipts decreased 2.6%. Personal services rose 4.2%; business services declined 1.0%.

National retail sales increased 5.9% in the May-June bimonthly. The national index of consumer sentiment decreased from 94.3 in March to 90.7 in May 1989.



Sales & Use Tax Remittance Comparisons
(State Portion Only)

	1981	1982	% Change	1983	% Change
Jan.-Mar.	34,126,745.25	34,389,957.59	0.77	36,314,615.79	5.60
Apr.-June	37,831,553.34	40,700,599.61	7.58	40,768,621.85	0.17
July-Sept.	43,763,969.98	43,232,528.51	-1.20	Bi-Monthly Collections	
Oct.-Dec	43,560,427.08	43,661,576.67	0.23	Began	

	1983	1984	% Change	1985	% Change
Jan.-Feb.		26,401,979.58		27,262,606.16	3.26
Mar.-Apr.		27,724,457.50		28,672,928.16	3.42
May-June		31,440,016.20		31,353,557.03	-0.27
July-Aug.	29,451,160.28	32,390,085.71	9.98	32,849,588.27	1.42
Sept.-Oct.	30,247,613.41	30,623,241.61	0.91	31,383,267.50	2.48
Nov.-Dec.	32,283,253.22	34,575,233.80	7.10	33,477,573.53	-3.17

	1986	% Change	1987	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	27,082,507.56	-0.66	27,705,025.82	2.30
Mar.-Apr.	28,378,540.10	-1.03	30,522,676.38	7.56
May-June	31,737,644.78	1.23	33,517,155.17	5.61
July-Aug.	34,555,648.24	5.19	35,998,366.46	4.18
Sept.-Oct.	33,620,139.71	7.13	34,888,503.20	3.77
Nov.-Dec.	34,057,601.74	1.73	36,849,827.85	8.20

	1988	% Change	1989	% Change
Jan.-Feb.	31,350,049.55	13.16	30,601,452.11	-2.39
Mar.-Apr.	33,603,712.63	10.09	34,993,077.33	4.13
May-June	37,057,351.57	10.56		
July-Aug.	37,502,789.43	4.18		
Sept.-Oct.	35,578,530.19	1.98		
Nov.-Dec.	39,567,573.01	7.38		